# The Genealogy

# of

# Marion Yandell Hall

# and

# Pruella Patience Blake

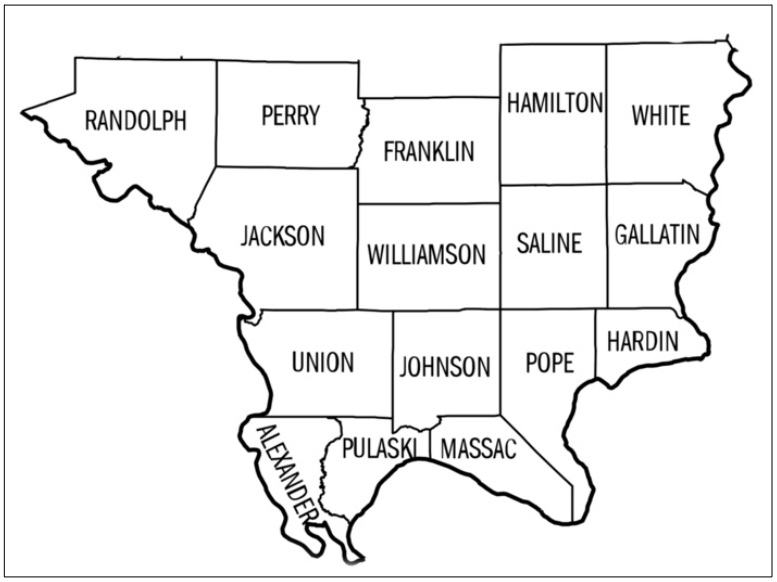
# –

# Their Ancestors, Descendants, Family Kith, & Kin

# –

# 1716 – 2013

Edited & Compiled by Darryl G Bennett




*I am very grateful to my beloved wife Mary for the many hours she spent proofreading and checking all the text. Don't blame her for errors found within.*

*A bound copy of this document is available for purchase, royalty free, from Amazon. Search on the title and the author, Darryl G Bennett.*

*A PDF copy has also been uploaded to archive.org for free download. This web site contains millions of documents, and it is sometimes difficult to find what you are looking for. Make sure you search using the exact title: The Genealogy of Marion Yandell Hall and Pruella Patience Blake.*

# Hall & Blake Genealogy


I. INTRODUCTION & CHRONOLOGIES
II. PEDIGREES, ANCESTRY, & DESCENDANTS CHARTS
III. FAMILY GROUP SHEETS
IV. CENSUS RECORDS
V. MARRIAGE & BIRTH RECORDS
VI. DEATH RECORDS
VII. LAND RECORDS
VIII. MISC DOCUMENTS
IX. PHOTOGRAPHS
X. APPENDIX
XI. INDEX


## Associated Family Names

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abney | **Dement (De Mont)** | **Hogan** | **Puckett** |
| Baker | **Dickey** | **Huckabee (Huckaby)** | Rapp |
| Baldwin | Edwards | Hunt | **Rice** |
| Bennett | Farmer | **Jones** | Russell |
| Blair | **Findley** | Johnston | **Shaw** |
| **Blake** | **Gadd** | Kennaday | **Shirley** |
| Booker | Gann | McConnell | Sisney |
| Bourland | **Giles** | Miner | **Sleymaker (Slemaker)** |
| Bradley | Golliher | **Moon** | **Smith** |
| **Britton** | **Green** | Morris | Tarpley |
| Browning | **Grubbs** | Musgrave | **Thomas** |
| Cable | Hale | Neal | Watson |
| **Carson** | **Hall** | **Patterson** | Weaver |
| Cross | Hammack | Peratt | Wooden |
| **Davis** | **Hart** | Ping | |
| **De Findley** | | | |

*Names in **boldface** are surnames of direct ancestors of Marion Hall and Pruella Blake. Names in plain type are related either through marriage or are siblings of direct ancestors. Names in parentheses show alternate, usually older, spellings.*

*"Friends come and go, but relatives tend to accumulate."*

– Unknown

# Hall & Blake Genealogy, Table of Contents


## INTRODUCTION & CHRONOLOGIES

Notes & Comments

Chronology of Events
Chronology of Found Documents

## PEDIGREES, ANCESTRY, & DESCENDANTS CHARTS

Marion Yandell Pedigree Hall & Ancestors
Pruella Patience Blake Pedigree & Ancestors

Joseph Blake & Sarah Ann Gadd Descendants
John David De Mont & Sarah Mary De Findley Descendants
William Dickey & Rhoda Moon Descendants
John Giles & Cassandra Smith Descendants
William Hall Jr & Elizabeth Patterson Descendants
Shadrack Hogan & Polly Descendants
Isham J Huckaby & Elizabeth Green Descendants
Robert Puckett & Elizabeth Rice Descendants
Thomas W Shirley & Mollie Grubbs Descendants
James H Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Elizabeth Giles Descendants

## FAMILY GROUP SHEETS

William Benjamin Blake, Family Group Sheet
William Henry Blake, Family Group Sheet (I)
William Henry Blake, Family Group Sheet (II)
Abner Dement, Family Group Sheet
Charles Gilbert Dement, Family Group Sheet
James Fidellar Hall, Family Group Sheet
James Monroe Hall, Family Group Sheet
Jonathan Hall, Family Group Sheet
Marion Yandell Hall, Family Group Sheet
Zachariah T Hall, Family Group Sheet
Thomas James Huckabee, Family Group Sheet
William Britton Puckett, Family Group Sheet

**CENSUS RECORDS**

Summary of Census Sheets

Tennessee, Rutherford Co, 1820
Illinois, Gallatin Co, Equality Twp, 1830
Illinois, Gallatin Co, 1840
Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56
Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 28
Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 32
Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850
Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67
Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122
Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 7E, 1860, Sheet 67
Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet 38
Missouri, St Francois Co, Liberty Twp, 1880, Sheet 15
Illinois, Hamilton Co, Flannigan Twp, 1900, Sheet 4
Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 1
Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 2
Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 3
Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 4
Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1910, Sheet 6A
Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910, Sheet, 12A
Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B
Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, 1920, Sheet 9B
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1930, Sheet 2B
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1930, Sheet 7B
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1930, Sheet 8B
Illinois, Jackson Co, Carbondale, 1940, Sheet 11A
Illinois, Logan Co, Elkhart, 1940, Sheet 2B
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1940, Sheet 1A
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1940, Sheet 1B
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1940, Sheet 10A
Illinois, Logan Co, Elkhart, 1950, Sheet 71
Illinois, Peoria Co, Peoria, 1950, Sheet 4
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 1
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 2
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 6
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 22
Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, 1950, Sheet 9
Michigan, Shiawassee Co, Corunna, 1950, Sheet 3

**MARRIAGE & BIRTH RECORDS**

William H Blake – Cynthia L Puckett, Illinois, Saline Co, 1873
William H Blake – Mary Farmer, Illinois, Saline Co, 1880
William H Blake – Mary Farmer, Illinois, Saline Co, Certificate of Marriage, 1880
David Dickey – Nancy Shirley, Kentucky, Marriage Bond, 1836
Jonathan Hall – Sally Huckabee, North Carolina, Wake Co, Marriage Bond, 1811
Marion Hall – Ella Blake, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1897
Zachariah T Hall – Sarah Dement, Tennessee Marriage Records, 1825

Waldo Hall, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1902

**DEATH RECORDS**

Bonnie Sibyl (Hall) Bennett Obituary, Harrisburg Daily Register, 2013
Verbal Florene (Hall) Browning, Obituary, Harrisburg Daily Register, 1999
Marion Yandell Hall, Obituary, Harrisburg Daily Register, 1953

Thomas & Mollie Grubbs Shirley Memorial, 2005

Interment Location & "Find A Grave" Identification Number

**LAND RECORDS**

Land Patents & Farming:  The Halls, Blakes, & Pucketts Come to Saline County

Blake, Hall, & Puckett Land Patents Near Galatia, Illinois
Hall Land Patents Near Eldorado, Illinois

Zachariah Hall Land Patent, 1834
Zachariah Hall Land Patent, 1838
Jonathan Hall Land Patent #1, 1838
Jonathan Hall Land Patent #2, 1838
Jonathan Hall Land Patent #3, 1838
Jonathan Hall Land Patent #4, 1838
Jonathan Hall Land Patent #5, 1854
Jonathan Hall Land Patent #6, 1854
Jonathan Hall Land Patent #7, 1855
Willis Hall Land Patent, 1838
Sarah (Dement) Hall Land Patent, 1840
William Blake Land Patent, 1854
Francis Hall Land Patent #1, 1855
Francis Hall Land Patent #2, 1855
William B Puckett Land Patent, 1856

**MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS & LAND RECORDS**

Marion Hall Draft Registration, 1918
Waldo Hall Draft Registration, 1942
Thomas Hughes Sons of the American Revolution Application, 1961

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

Large Family Group Photograph, July 1947
Small Family Group Photograph, July 1947
Pruella Patience Blake Hall & Verbal Florene Hall Browning, July 1947
Daughters of Marion Hall and Ella Hall, taken before 1940
Adult Hall Siblings, taken in 1960s
Adult Hall Siblings, taken in 1990s
Pruella Patience Blake Hall, 1918
Pruella Patience Blake Hall, about 1940
Marion Hall with two daughters, about 1948

**APPENDIX**

Life of Verbal Hall Browning by Barbara Browning Hemmele
Charles Dement, “Our Tennessee Pioneer” by Samuel H Dement, MD
Descendant of James Thomas by Jodie Sneed Helsley
Puckett Family Members
History of Wolf Creek Cemetery by Brian DeNeal, Harrisburg Daily Register

**INDEX**

Hall & Blake Genealogy, Index

# NOTES & COMMENTS

# CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS

# CHRONOLOGY OF FOUND DOCUMENTS

# Marion Yandell Hall & Pruella Patience Blake
# Genealogy and Family History
## Notes & Comments

As far as I know, I am the second youngest grandchild of Marion Yandell Hall (1873 – 1953) and Pruella "Ella" Patience Blake (1876 – 1954). This somewhat unique position in the family makes compiling its history and genealogy a tad difficult. By the time I started this work, all the children of Marion and Ella were deceased, and living cousins were far removed. I have mostly relied on public documents, old photographs, and scant personal recollections. The lesson here is to start such work when you are young and senior generations are still around.

Marion and Ella had ten children; eight survived to adulthood. From those children have come many descendants through successive generations. For several reasons no attempt is made here to document anyone younger than those ten Hall children. I will leave that work to others.

I have concentrated efforts on identifying the direct ancestors of Marion and Ella. Siblings of those ancestors have not been ignored, but their children are generally excluded here.

Marion and Ella spent most of their lives in Saline County, Illinois. Short periods were spent in Dunklin County, Missouri, and in Jackson County, Illinois. Most residences in Saline were in Brushy Township or Galatia. Marion's primary occupation was as a blacksmith at saw mills and coal mines. No records show that Ella was employed outside the home.

The political history of Saline County is of some importance. What we now recognize as Saline was originally part of Gallatin County. The counties separated, and Saline became a unique entity in 1847. Many family events happened before the separation. Even though some documents reference Gallatin, those events probably took place in what is now Saline.

The oldest evidence of Hall ancestors in Saline County is the 1830 census. Johnathan (sic) Hall and Zachara (sic) Hall are listed on adjacent lines of the record for Equality Township. Marion's grandfather was Zachariah T Hall (1811 – 1848), and his great-grandfather was Jonathan Hall (1787 – 1864). Census takers were notorious for misspelling names. Other recorded data implies that these two named men were indeed Jonathan and Zachariah.

A sure record of their residence in Saline is from 1834. In that year Zachariah bought 40 acres from the United States government. Zachariah came to the area with his wife Sarah Dement (1808 – 1880). They may have been persuaded to move here by Sarah's sister Serena. There is more about Serena in a following paragraph.

In 1838 Jonathan Hall bought 360 acres from the United States government. At the same time Zachariah purchased a second parcel of 40 acres, and Zachariah's brother Willis (1812 – 1864) bought 40 acres. In 1840 Zachariah's wife Sarah bought another 40 acres adjacent to his. Another of Zachariah's brothers, Francis M Hall (1831 – 1901), bought 80 acres in 1855. Other family members may also have owned acreage in the area.

Most of these properties are close to each other northwest of Eldorado, but Jonathan's purchase of 80 acres in 1854 was in what is now Galatia. Maps of these properties are included later.

Jonathan, with his wife Sarah Huckabee (1792 – 1864), Zachariah and Sarah, Willis, and other family members migrated through Tennessee from Wake County, North Carolina, to settle in Saline County. Zachariah had married Sarah Dement while in Rutherford County, Tennessee, in 1825.

Jonathan and Sarah had a total of eleven children who lived to adulthood. Most of them spent their adult lives in either Gallatin, Hamilton, or Saline County.

Willis Hall married Sarah's sister Serena Dement (1813 – 1888) in 1838 in Gallatin County. Serena came to the area with her first husband, Samuel Murray, whom she divorced in 1832. After Willis's death Serena married Joseph Read.

The family had ties to the Primitive Baptist Church. Serena, Willis, Jonathan, and James Monroe Hall (1840 – 1920), Zachariah's son, are all buried in the Wolf Creek Cemetery, adjacent to the Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church in Eldorado. Zachariah, Sarah his wife, and Sarah his mother-in-law may also be buried here in unmarked graves. Sarah Dement's grandparents, Charles Gilbert Dement Sr (1740 – 1822) and Selah Thomas (1740 – 1799), are buried in Beaver Dam Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery near Toney, Alabama. See a later section listing burial locations.

Of note is Zachariah Hall's apparent age when he and Sarah were married. Most online evidence points to his parent's marriage in 1810, with his birth the following year. If true, he was no more than fourteen and Sarah as old as eighteen when they

were married. In the census of 1840 he claims to be between 30 and 40 years old, making his birth year before 1811.

Another item to take note of is that Jonathan, his wife Sarah, and their son Willis all died in 1864. Did a catastrophe of some kind take all three lives? We may never know, but such a coincidence is worthy of continued investigation.

The first Blake known to be in Saline County was William Benjamin Blake (1821 – 1859), Ella's grandfather. He and his wife, Martha June Sleymaker (1821 – 1888), are first recorded there in the census of 1850. William and Martha also moved to Illinois from North Carolina. In 1854 William purchased land in Brushy Township, northeast of Carrier Mills, from the US government. See the map of his holdings later in this document.

More information about Martha's ancestry is available than William's. Online information shows her great-grandfather, James H Slemaker (1716 – 1752), migrated to Baltimore, Maryland, from Liverpool, England. There he married Elizabeth Giles (1726 – 1788) in 1745. The last name's spelling was apparently changed by Martha's father, James Sleymaker (1780 – 1840).

Ella's mother, Cynthia Louise Puckett (1851 – 1879), died when Ella was about three years old and an only child. The cause of Cynthia's death and the exact location of her burial are unknown. We may suppose she is buried in the Blake Family Cemetery near Harco. In 1881 Ella's widowed father, William Henry Blake (1853 – 1944), married Mary Ellen Farmer (1858 – 1940). They had another five children.

Ella's grandfather, William Britton Puckett (1813 – 1893), moved to Illinois from Knox County, Tennessee, with his wife Elizabeth. He is first recorded in Saline County in 1856 when he acquired 160 acres northwest of Harrisburg from the US government. His property is also shown on one of the following maps.

Evidence is contradictory about the identity of William's wife. Other researchers have named her as Elizabeth Walters. The list of Puckett family members (see Puckett Family in Appendix) identify her as Elizabeth Davis. There are no records of her genealogy to support either position. She is named only as Elizabeth Puckett in census records, having been born about 1818 in Tennessee. Since someone with close ties to the Puckett family has said her surname was Davis, that is the name used here. This discrepancy deserves continued research, but it will be difficult.

At least one ancestor served during the American Civil War. James Monroe Hall, Marion's father, joined the 3rd Illinois Cavalry Regiment, Company E, on August 14, 1861, and served until September 5, 1864. He is specifically named on page 556 of *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois, Volume VII*, published in 1900. His unit mustered in at Camp Butler in Sangamon County, then moved to southwest Missouri and Arkansas. They eventually participated in the campaign that led to the siege and capture of Vicksburg, Mississippi, in July 1863.

Several ancestors may have served during the Revolutionary War. Information about individuals during that period is sparse, but two are specifically mentioned in online documents. Isham Huckabee (1742 – 1835), Marion's 4g-grandfather, soldiered as a private and a sergeant in 1782 under Colonel Hugh Giles. This information comes from *History of the Old Cheraws by Alexander Gregg*, first published in 1867. This book is a general description of places, events, and people in the Peedee Valley between Georgetown, South Carolina, and the North Carolina boundary.

More than one member of the Dement family probably served during the Revolution. See *Charles Dement, Our Tennessee Pioneer* and *Descendant of James Thomas* in the Appendix.

Evidence shows John Slemaker, Ella'a 2g-grandfather, served during the Revolution. A Sons of the American Revolution membership application from 1961 by Thomas Proctor Hughes identifies him as Captain John Slemeker (Mariner). At some point he was taken as a prisoner by the British. A copy of the application is included later.

William Britton Puckett served in the Tennessee Mounted Militia for one year, starting July 25, 1836. His name is listed on page 189 of *The History of Hamilton County and Chattanooga, Tennessee, Volume I, by Zella Armstrong*, published in 1931. He may have served during the Indian Wars in the southeast, but the militia's role is unclear.

Of particular note is *The Life of Verbal Hall Browning* found in the appendix. This memoir gives special insight into the early married life of Marion and Ella, as well as the adult life of Verbal Hall Browning.

Women mentioned herein are usually identified by their birth surname, with their married name following in parentheses. There are some instances of a female ancestor being identified with her husband's family name because hers is unknown.

An example is Polly Hogan (1770 – ?), wife of Shadrack Hogan (1760 – 1825). Newspaper obituaries and census records are usually referenced by the married name. In such cases the family name is shown in parentheses. Every attempt is made to recognize both the birth name and the married name.

Women are difficult to trace in the historical record. As with William Puckett's wife Elizabeth: was her last name Davis, or was it Walters? Prior to 1850 only the head of household is recorded in the census, and that is usually a man. Marriage records usually give birth surnames, but they are rare before the late nineteenth century.

This family history begins with the birth of the aforementioned James Slemeker in 1716 and ends with the death of Marion's and Ella's youngest child, Bonnie Sibyl Hall (Bennett) in 2013. See the chronology of events.

Throughout this document the names of Marion's and Ella's direct ancestors and descendants are shown with bold typeface. Anyone not in direct lineage, such as siblings of direct ancestors and spouses of children, are shown with plain typeface.

The oldest census record included here is from 1820 and the latest from 1950. The 1960 census will not be made available until 2032, seven years from now. Sadly, no information from the 1890 census is available to help us. A fire in 1921, and subsequent water damage, took almost the entire set of records. I believe much happened with the family between 1880 and 1900.

No claim is made that what you find here is error free. Sometimes I have made conclusions and picked alternatives using what I thought was the best or most reasonable evidence. Many sources publish multi-generational data without evidence. That information is mostly excluded here. Anyone included without documentation (census record, birth certificate, death certificate, land record, grave site reference, etc) should be viewed critically. Future research for many individuals is justified.

I am also sure you can find typographic and transcription errors. If I still live when you find any error, I would enjoy seeing your corrections.

Resources on the internet have been invaluable. Without them I would not have been able to complete what has been done. The following web sites were used.

Ancestry – www.ancestry.com

Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records – glorecords.blm.gov

Family Search – www.familysearch.org

Find a Grave – www.findagrave.com

The Shirley Family Association – www.shirleyassociation.com

Dement Family Association (Official Site) on Facebook

Wikipedia for general information – en.wikipedia.org

A few books have been helpful. Three have already been mentioned. With the exception of the last, all are available in some form as digital copies by searching the internet.

Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois Revised by Brigadier General J N Reece, published by Journal Company, Printers and Binders, Springfield, Illinois, 1900

History of the Old Cheraws by Alexander Gregg, published by The State Company, Columbia, South Carolina, 1905

Two Years' Residence on the Prairie of Illinois by John Woods, first published in London, 1822, edited with Historical Introduction by Paul M Angle, published for the Lakeside Press, Chicago, 1968

History of Gallatin, Saline, Hamilton, Franklin, and Williamson Counties, Illinois, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago, 1887

History of Hamilton County and Chattanooga, Tennessee, Volume I, by Zella Armstrong, published by the Lookout Publishing Company, Chattanooga, 1931

The History of Saline County, Saline County Historical Society, Rocky's Printing & Advertising, Eldorado, Illinois, 1997

Investigating family history and researching genealogy are never complete. I will leave it to others to add add and correct as they see fit.

My best wishes to anyone who uses this information. I hope you find it helpful, and it makes your research easier. If we are related through Marion and Ella, I wish you a happy and productive life.

Darryl G Bennett
Lexington, Kentucky
July 2025

# Hall & Blake Genealogy, Chronology of Events

**1716**

**James H Slemaker** born in Liverpool, Lancanshire, England

**1726**

**Elizabeth Giles** (Slemaker) born in Baltimore, Maryland

**1740**

**Charles Gilbert Dement** born in Bertie County, North Carolina

**Selah Thomas** (Dement) born (location unknown)

**1742**

**Mildred Davis** (Green) born in Amelia County, Virginia

**Isham Joham Huckaby** born in North Carolina

**Robert Puckett** born in Prince Edward County, Virginia

**1743**

**Elizabeth Rice** (Puckett) born in Amelia County, Virginia

**1744**

**John Green** born in Amelia County, Virginia

**1745**

**James Slemeker** marries **Elizabeth Giles** in Baltimore, Maryland

**1746**

**Thomas W Shirley** born in Northumberland County, Virginia

**John Slemaker** born in Baltimore, Maryland

**1748**

**Mary Hart** (Slemaker) born in Baltimore, Maryland

**1750**

**Elizabeth "Betty" Green** (Huckaby) born in Virginia

**1751**

**Mollie Grubbs** (Shirley) born in St Stephens Parrish, Northumberland County, Virginia

**1752**

**James H Slemaker** dies in Baltimore, Maryland

**1755**

**William Hall** born in Johnston County, North Carolina

**1760**

**Shadrack Hogan** born in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**Robert Puckett** marries **Elizabeth Rice** in Prince Edward County, Virginia

Cader Dement born in Bertie County, North Carolina

**1761**

**Isham Joham Huckaby** marries **Elizabeth Green** (location unknown) (possibly 1746)

**1762**

George Washington Huckaby born in Georgia

**1763**

Isham Huckaby Jr born in Hancock County, Georgia

Charles Gilbert Dement Jr born in Bertie County, North Carolina

**1766**

**Frances Battie Jones** (Huckabee) born in Wake County, North Carolina

**1767**

**Thomas James Huckabee** born in North Carolina

**John Slemaker** marries **Mary Hart** in Baltimore, Maryland

**1769**

**William Dickey** born In Virginia

**1770**

**Polly Hogan** (birth name unknown) born (location unknown)

**Thomas W Shirley** marries **Mollie Grubbs** in Prince William County, Virginia

**1771**

**Richard Shirley** born in Abbeville County, South Carolina

**1773**

**Abner Dement** born in Edenton, Bertie County, Alabama

**Sally Shaw** (Dement) born in Edenton, Bertie County, Alabama

**1774**

Daniel Booker born in Chatham County, North Carolina

**1776**

**John Green** marries **Mildred Davis** in Virginia

**1777**

**Nancy Green** (Shirley) born Virginia
Richard Huckaby born in North Carolina

**1778**

**Rhoda Moon** (Dickey) born in South Carolina

**1780**

**James Sleymaker** born in Baltimore, Maryland

**1781**

Charles Huckaby born in North Carolina

**1782**

James David Huckaby born in Franklin County, North Carolina

**1784**

**Mary Hart** (Slemaker) dies in Baltimore, Maryland

**Allen Puckett** born in Virginia

**1785**

Wiley Huckaby born in North Carolina

**Joseph Blake** born in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**1787**

**Jonathan Hall** born in Wake County, North Carolina

**Thomas James Huckabee** marries **Frances Battie Jones** in Wake County, North Carolina

Martha Huckaby born (location unknown)

**1788**

**Elizabeth Giles** (Slemaker) dies in Baltimore, Maryland

**1789**

Gilley Huckabee (Booker) born in Wake County, North Carolina

**John Slemaker** dies in Baltimore, Maryland

**Elizabeth Britton** (Puckett) born in Virginia

**1790**

**Margaret Hogan** (Sleymaker) born in Pennsylvania

**Sarah** (Blake) (family name unknown) born in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**1791**

Gracy Huckaby born in Jasper County, Georgia

**1792**

S**arah "Sallie" Huckabee** (Hall) born North Carolina

Charles Huckaby born in Hancock County, Georgia

**1794**

Rebecca Elizabeth Huckaby born (location unknown)

**1795**

**Thomas Shirley** born in Kentucky

**Polly Carson** (Shirley) born in Kentucky

James Huckabee born in North Carolina

Gray Huckabee born in Wake County, North Carolina

**1796**

Martha A Johnston (Huckabee) born (location unknown)

**1799**

**Selah Thomas** (Dement) dies in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

**Robert Puckett** dies in Charlotte County, Virginia

**1801**

**Elizabeth "Betty" Green** (Huckaby) dies in Hancock County, Georgia

**1803**

**Elizabeth Rice** (Puckett) dies in Campbell County, Virginia

**1807**

**Abner Dement** marries **Sally Shaw** (location unknown)

**1808**

**Sarah Dement** (Hall) born in Rutherford County, Tennessee

**1809**

Gilley Huckabee marries Daniel Booker in Wake County, North Carolina

**1810**

**David William Dickey** born in North Carolina

**Allen Puckett** marries **Elizabeth Britton** in Jefferson City, Jefferson County, Tennessee

**Joseph Blake** marries **Sarah** (family name unknown) in North Carolina

**1811**

**Thomas Shirley** marries **Polly Carson** in Barren County, Kentucky

**Jonathan Hall** marries **Sarah "Sallie" Huckabee** in Wake County, North Carolina

**Zachariah Hall** born in North Carolina

**1812**

Willis Hall born in North Carolina

Valentine H Morris born Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

**1813**

**William Britton Puckett** born in Knox County, Tennessee

Serena Dement (Hall) born in Tennessee

**1815**

**Nancy Ann Shirley** (Dickey) born in Kentucky

Anderson Hall born in New Light Twp, Wake County, North Carolina

**1816**

**Frances Battie Jones** (Huckabee) dies in Rocky Comfort, Wake County, North Carolina

**1818**

William Hall born in New Light Twp, Wake County, North Carolina

**Elizabeth Davis** (Puckett) born in Knox County, Tennessee

John Curry Watson born in Tennessee

**1820**

**Charles Gilbert Dement** dies in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

Eliza Jane Hall (Morris) born in North Carolina

**Jonathan Hall** & family reside in Rutherford County, Tennessee

**1821**

**William Benjamin Blake** born in North Carolina

**Martha June Sleymaker** (Blake) born in North Carolina

**1823**

Sarah Hall (Watson) born in Tennessee

**1824**

Mahala Hall born in Tennessee

**1825**

**Zachariah Hall** marries **Sarah Dement** in Rutherford County, Tennessee

**Abner Dement** dies in Rutherford County, Tennessee

Alley Hall born in Tennessee

**Shadrack Hogan** dies in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**1827**

Charles Huckaby dies Jasper County, Georgia

Louisa Hall (Hale) born in Tennessee

William T Hall born in Illinois

**1828**

**John Green** dies in Charlotte County, Virginia

John Hall born in Madison, Madison County, Illinois

John Franklin Hall born in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

**1829**

**Mildred Davis** (Green) dies in Charlotte County, Virginia

**1830**

**Thomas W Shirley** dies in Barren County, Kentucky

**Jonathan Hall** and **Zachariah Hall** reside in Equality Twp, Illinois

**1831**

Francis M Hall born in Gallatin County, Illinois

Margaret Jane Musgrave (Hall) born in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois

**1832**

William Baldwin born in Saline County, Illinois

Serena Dement divorces Samuel Murray in Gallatin County, Illinois

**1834**

**Zachariah Hall** purchases land patent in Gallatin (now Saline) County, Illinois

Elizabeth Hall (Baldwin) born in Gallatin County, Illinois

Mary Emily Hall born in Tennessee

**1835**

**William Hall** dies in Wake County, North Carolina

**William Dickey** dies in Kentucky

**Isham Joham Huckaby** dies in Coweta County, Georgia

**1836**

**David William Dickey** marries **Nancy Ann Shirley** in Warren County, Kentucky

Daniel Booker dies in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama

Martha Jane Hall born in Illinois

**1838**

Charles David Hall born in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

Andrew G Puckett born in Tennessee

**Jonathan, Willis, & Zachariah Hall** purchase land patents in Gallatin (now Saline) County, Illinois

**1839**

Ruth J Hammack (Hall) born

Willis Hall marries Serena Dement in Gallatin County, Illinois

Patience Abney (Hall) born (location unknown)

Daniel Looney Miner born (location unknown)

**1840**

**James Monroe Hall** born in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Charles Huckaby dies in Pike County, Georgia

**James Sleymaker** dies in Saline County, Illinois

**Sarah Hall (Dement)** purchases land patent in Gallatin (now Saline) County, Illinois

Cader Dement dies in Rutherford County, Tennessee

Marshall M Puckett born in Tennessee

**1841**

**Sarah Paradine Dickey** (Hall) born in Caldwell County, Kentucky

James Baker born (location unknown)

William Golliher born (location unknown)

Lucinda Puckett born (birth name unknown) (location unknown)

William Henry Harrison Puckett born in Tennessee

**1842**

Sarah Hall marries John Curry Watson in Gallatin County, Illinois

**1843**

James Bassett Neal born in Crittenden County, Kentucky

**1844**

Frances M Hall born in Illinois

Charles Gilbert Dement Jr dies in Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama

**1845**

Mary Puckett (Winkleman) born in Tennessee

**1846**

**Richard Shirley** dies in Barren County, Kentucky

**Mollie Grubbs** (Shirley) dies in Barren County, Kentucky

Zachariah Anderson Hall born in Saline County, Illinois

Margaret A Blake (Baker) born (location unknown)

Sarah Puckett (Miner) born in Tennessee

**1847**

Eliza Jane Hall marries Valentine H Morris in Gallatin County, Illinois

Frances Adeline Dickey (Hall) born in Saline County, Illinois

Frederick William Winkleman born in Indiana

**1848**

**Zachariah T Hall** dies in Saline County, Illinois

Sarah J Blake (Golliher) born in Mississippi

Matilda C Hunt (Puckett) born (location unknown)

**Joseph Blake** dies in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**1849**

Nancy A Puckett (Winkleman) born in Tennessee

**1850**

**Sally Shaw** (Dement) dies in Rutherford County, Tennessee

**Thomas James Huckabee** dies in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama

Gracy Huckaby dies in Noxapater, Winston County, Mississippi

**Margaret Hogan** (Sleymaker) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**Sarah** (Blake) (family name unknown) dies in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**William Blake**, **Martha Sleymaker (Blake)**, & children reside in Saline County, Illinois

**William B Puckett**, **Elizabeth Davis (Puckett)**, & children reside in Hamilton County, Tennessee

**1851**

**Cynthia Louise Puckett** (Blake) born in Tennessee

William T Hall marries Margaret Jane Musgrave in Hamilton County, Illinois

Anderson Hall marries Eliza Jane Bourland in Gallatin County, Illinois

Benjamin F Blake born in Illinois

Jacob Weaver born (location unknown)

Jacob Henry Winkleman born in Gibson County, Indiana

**1853**

**William Henry Blake** born in Illinois

John A Puckett born in Illinois

**1854**

**William Benjamin Blake** purchases land patent in Saline County, Illinois

**1855**

Elizabeth Hall marries William Baldwin in Saline County, Illinois

Francis M Hall purchases land patents in Saline County, Illinois

**1856**

Susan Martha Blake (Weaver) born in Saline County, Illinois

**William Britton Puckett** purchases land patent in Saline County, Illinois

**1857**

Joseph N Puckett born in Illinois

**1858**

James David Huckaby dies in Pike County, Georgia

Elizabeth Melvina Blake (Neal) born in Saline County, Illinois

Mary Ellen Farmer (Blake) born in Lucasville, Scioto County, Ohio

Charles O Puckett born in Illinois

**1859**

**William Benjamin Blake** dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1860**

Clarinda Cross (Hall) born in Illinois

William Frederick Edwards born in Vernon County, Missouri

**James Monroe Hall** marries **Sarah Paradine Dickey** in Perry County, Missouri

Gilley Huckabee (Booker) dies in Burleson, Johnson County, Texas

Isham Huckaby Jr dies in Coweta County, Georgia

Richard Huckaby dies in Marengo County, Alabama

Wiley Huckaby dies in Clarke County, Mississippi

Catherine Paulina Puckett born in Illinois

**William B Puckett**, **Elizabeth Davis (Puckett)**, & children reside in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1861**

James Fidellar Hall born in Illinois

George Washington Huckaby dies in Virginia

John Curry Watson dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

**1862**

Andrew G Puckett dies in Saline County, Illinois

William Henry Harrison Puckett marries Matilda C Hunt in Saline County, Illinois

**1863**

**Nancy Green** (Shirley) dies in Barren County, Kentucky

William Baldwin dies in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Sarah Puckett marries Daniel Looney Miner in Saline County, Illinois

**1864**

**Jonathan Hall** dies in Saline County, Illinois

**Sarah "Sallie" Huckabee** (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Willis Hall dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1865**

**David William Dickey** dies in Illinois

Zachariah Anderson Hall marries Frances Adeline Dickey in Benton, Franklin County, Illinois

**1866**

**Elizabeth Britton** (Puckett) dies in Green Castle, Jasper County, Iowa

Margaret E Hall born in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Margaret E Hall dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Marshall M Puckett marries Lucinda (birth name unknown)

**1867**

**Rhoda Moon** (Dickey) dies in Perry County, Missouri

Mary Puckett marries Frederick William Winkleman in Illinois

**1868**

Patience Abney (Hall) dies in West End, Saline County, Illinois

Francis M Hall marries Ruth J Hammack

Sarah A Hall born in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

**1869**

Edward C McConnell born (location unknown)

**1870**

Nancy Janie Hall (Edwards) born (location unknown)

Benjamin F Blake dies in Harco, Saline County, Illinois

**Allen Puckett** dies in Hamilton County, Tennessee

**1871**

Susan Martha Blake marries Jacob Weaver (location unknown)

Sarah A Hall dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Nancy A Puckett marries Jacob Henry Winkleman in Saline County, Illinois

**1873**

**Marion Yandell Hall** born in Saline County, Illinois

**William Henry Blake** marries **Cynthia Louise Puckett** in Saline County, Illinois

**1874**

Martha A Johnston (Huckabee) dies in Marion, Perry County, Alabama

**1876**

**Pruella "Ella" Patience Blake** (Hall) born in Saline County, Illinois

**Thomas Shirley** dies in Monroe County, Kentucky

**1877**

Gray Huckabee dies in Marion, Perry County, Alabama

Sarah Puckett (Miner) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1879**

**Cynthia Louise Puckett** (Blake) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1880**

**Sarah Dement** (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Sarah Hall (Watson) dies in Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

John Hall dies in Saline County, Illinois
Eliza Jane Bourland (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Fred J Hall born in Illinois

**James Monroe Hall** & **Sarah Dickey (Hall)** reside in Liberty Twp, St Francois County, Missouri

**1881**

William T Hall dies in Saline County, Illinois

**William Henry Blake** marries Mary Ellen Farmer in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1882**

Elizabeth Melvina Blake marries James Bassett Neal in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

Ruth C Blake (McConnell) born in Saline County, Illinois

**1883**

Zachariah Anderson Hall dies in Walpole, Hamilton County, Illinois

**1885**

Anderson Hall dies in Saline County, Illinois

Valentine H Morris dies in Gallatin County, Illinois

Daniel Looney Miner dies in Dunklin County, Missouri

**1887**

Bernard Ping born in Newton, Jasper County, Illinois

Edna May Blake (Hale) born in Saline County, Illinois

Robert Newton Hale born in Byron, Shiawassee County, Michigan

**1888**

Nancy Janie Hall marries William Frederick Edwards

**Martha June Sleymaker** (Blake) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Serena Dement (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Marshall M Puckett dies in Carrier Mills, Saline County, Illinois

**1889**

Chester Evert Sisney born in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

Frederick William Winkleman dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1890**

Louisa Hall dies in Saline County, Illinois

Nancy A Puckett (Winkleman) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1891**

Ewell Murray Kennaday born in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky

**1892**

Joseph Leslie Rapp born in Saline County, Illinois

Jacob Henry Winkleman dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1893**

**William Britton Puckett** dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1894**

Bennie Arthur Browning born in Illinois

George W Bradley born in Corinth, Williamson County, Illinois

**Nancy Ann Shirley** (Dickey) dies in Hamilton County, Illinois

William Henry Harrison Puckett dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1895**

William Hall dies in Illinois

Oma Anna Blake (Kennaday) born in Saline County, Illinois

**1896**

Rella Hall (Rapp) born in Saline County, Illinois

**1897**

**Marion Yandell Hall** marries **Pruella Patience "Ella" Blake** in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1898**

**Verbal Florene Hall** (Browning) born in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

Bertha E Peratt (Hall) born in Logan County, Illinois

Sibyl Maude Blake (Cable) born in Saline County, Illinois

Cyrus H Cable born (location unknown)

**1899**

**Amy Louise Hall** (Bradley) born in Saline County, Illinois

Clarinda Hall (Ping) born in Saline County, Illinois

**1900**

**Marion Hall**, **Ella Blake (Hall)**, & children reside in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**William Blake**, Mary Ellen Framer & children reside in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**James Monroe Hall** & **Sarah Dickey (Hall)** reside in Flannigan Twp, Hamilton County, Illinois

**1901**

Frances M Hall dies in Hamilton County, Illinois

Beulah Margaret Blake (Sisney) born in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1902**

**Waldo Henry Hall** born in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1903**

Ruth J Hammack (Hall) dies in Broughton, Hamilton County, Illinois

**1906**

Zona Blair (Hall Schaffer) born in Hardin County, Illinois

**James Wilburn Hall** born in Saline County, Illinois

**1907**

Elizabeth Hall (Baldwin) dies in Arkansas City, Desha County, Arkansas

Edna May Blake marries Robert Newton Hale (location unknown)

**1908**

**William Wayne Hall** born in Saline County, Illinois

**Marion Wendel Hall** born in Saline County, Illinois

**Marion Wendel Hall** dies in Saline County, Illinois

**Sarah Paradine Dickey** (Hall) dies in Eagle, Saline County, Illinois

**1909**

Ruth C Blake (McConnell) dies in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

**1910**

**Marion Hall**, **Ella Blake (Hall)**, & children reside in Dunklin County, Missouri

**Naomi Ruth Hall** born in Saline County, Illinois

Walter Ernest Russell born in Hamilton, Hancock County, Illinois

Jacob Weaver dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1911**

**Naomi Ruth Hall** dies in Saline County, Illinois

Margaret Jane Musgrave (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1912**

**Mary Geneva Hall** (Russell) born in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

Raymond Eugene Bennett born in Muddy, Saline County, Illinois

**1913**

Mae Bell Gann (Hall) born in Kemmerer, Lincoln County, Wyoming

Martha Jane Hall dies in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1914**

**Loueva J Hall** (Wooden) born in Illinois

**1915**

John Franklin Hall dies in Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri

Matilda C Hunt (Puckett) dies in Mitchellsville, Saline County, Illinois

**1916**

**Bonnie Sibyl Hall** (Bennett) born in Makanda, Jackson County, Illinois

**Verbal Florene Hall** marries Bennie Arthur Browning in Saline County, Illinois

**1917**

Wilbur O Wooden born in Byron, Shiawassee County, Michigan

**1918**

Oma Anna Blake marries Ewell Murray Kennaday in Indiana

**1919**

Sarah J Blake (Golliher) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Edna May Blake (Hale) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1920**

**James Monroe Hall** dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Frances Adeline Dickey (Hall) dies in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois

**Marion Hall**, **Ella Blake (Hall)**, & children reside in Brushy Twp, Saline County, Illinois

**1921**

Charles David Hall dies in Anna, Union County, Illinois

William Golliher dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1923**

William Frederick Edwards dies in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**Amy Louise Hall** marries George W Bradley (location unknown)

**1929**

Susan Martha Blake (Weaver) dies in Saline County, Illinois

John A Puckett dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1930**

**Marion Hall**, **Ella Blake (Hall)**, & children reside in Galatia, Saline County, Illinois

**1931**

James Baker dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1933**

James Bassett Neal dies in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas

**1934**

Clarinda Cross (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Margaret A Blake (Baker) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1935**

Bennie Arthur Browning dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1937**

**Bonnie Sibyl Hall** marries Raymond Eugene Bennett in Saline County, Illinois

James Fidellar Hall dies in Rector, Saline County, Illinois

**1940**

**William Wayne Hall** marries Mae Bell Gann in Missouri

Mary Ellen Farmer (Blake) dies in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1941**

George W Bradley dies in St Louis, Missouri

**1943**

**Waldo Henry Hall** dies in Galatia, Saline County, Illinois

Robert Newton Hale dies in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1944**

**William Henry Blake** dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1950**

Edward C McConnell dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

**1953**

**Marion Yandell Hall** dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

**1954**

**Pruella "Ella" Patience Blake** (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Elizabeth Melvina Blake (Neal) dies in Cowley County, Kansas

**1957**

Chester Evert Sisney dies in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1960**

Nancy Janie Hall (Edwards) dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

**1961**

Joseph Leslie Rapp dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1962**

Zona Blair (Hall Schaffer) dies in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan

**1964**

Cyrus H Cable dies in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois

**1973**

Walter Ernest Russell dies in Saline County, Illinois

Ewell Murray Kennaday dies in Ft Gratiot, Saint Clair County, Michigan

**1974**

Beulah Margaret Blake (Sisney) dies in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

**1976**

Clarinda Hall (Ping) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Bernard Ping dies in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

**1977**

Raymond Eugene Bennett dies in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

**1984**

**William Wayne Hall** dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1986**

Mae Bell Gann (Hall) dies in Saline County, Illinois

Rella Hall (Rapp) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1987**

Wilbur O Wooden dies in Michigan

**1988**

Sibyl Maude Blake (Cable) dies in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

**1989**

**James Wilburn Hall** dies in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois

**1990**

**Amy Louise Hall** (Bradley) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**1992**

**Loueva J Hall** (Wooden) dies in Vernon, Shiawassee County Michigan

**1995**

Bertha E Peratt (Hall) dies in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois

**1999**

**Verbal Florene Hall** (Browning) dies in Morton, Tazewell County, Illinois

**Mary Geneva Hall** (Russell) dies in Saline County, Illinois

**2005**

**Thomas** and **Mollie (Grubbs) Shirley** Memorial dedicated in Barren County, Kentucky

**2013**

**Bonnie Sibyl Hall** (Bennett) dies in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

# Hall & Blake Genealogy, Chronology of Found Documents

**1811**

Marriage Bond,
Jonathan Hall & Sally Huckabee

**1820**

Census, Tennessee, Rutherford Co, 1820

**1825**

Marriage Record,
Zachariah T Hall & Sarah Dement

**1830**

Census, Illinois, Gallatin Co, Equality Twp, 1830

**1834**

Land Patent, Zachariah Hall

**1836**

Marriage Bond,
David Dickey & Nancy Shirley

**1838**

Land Patent, Zachariah Hall
Land Patents (4), Jonathan Hall
Land Patent, Willis Hall

**1840**

Census, Illinois, Gallatin Co, 1840
Land Patent, Sarah Hall (Dement)

**1850**

Census, Illinois, Saline Co,
Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56
Census, Illinois, Saline Co,
Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 28
Census, Illinois, Saline Co,
Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 32
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co,
Dist No 27, 1850

**1854**

Land Patent, William Blake

**1855**

Land Patents (2), Francis Hall
Land Patent, Jonathan Hall

**1856**

Land Patent, William Puckett

**1860**

Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 5E,
Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 6E,
Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 7E,
1860, Sheet 67

**1870**

Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Twp 8(S), Range 6E,
Raleigh, 1870, Sheet 38

**1873**

Marriage Record,
William Blake & Cynthia Puckett

**1880**

Census, Missouri, St Francois Co,
Liberty Twp, 1880, Sheet 15
Marriage Record,
William Blake & Mary Farmer

**1900**

Census, Illinois, Hamilton Co,
Flannigan Twp, 1900, Sheet 4
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp,
Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 1
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp,
Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 2
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp,
Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 3
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Twp,
Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 4

**1902**

Record of Birth, Waldo Hall

**1910**

Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1910, Sheet 6A
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co,
Holcomb Twp, 1910, Sheet, 12A

**1918**

Draft Registration, Marion Yandell Hall

**1920**

Census, Illinois, Saline Co,
Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B
Census, Illinois, Saline Co,
Raleigh Twp, 1920, Sheet 9B

**1930**

Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1930, Sheet 2B
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1930, Sheet 7B
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1930, Sheet 8B

**1940**

Census, Illinois, Jackson Co,
Carbondale, 1940, Sheet 11A
Census, Illinois, Logan Co, Elkhart, 1940, Sheet 2B
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1940, Sheet 1A
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1940, Sheet 1B
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1940, Sheet 10A

**1942**

Draft Registration, Waldo Hall

**1950**

Census, Illinois, Logan Co, Elkhart, 1950, Sheet 71
Census, Illinois, Peoria Co, Peoria, 1950, Sheet 4
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 1
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 2
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 6
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 22
Census, Illinois, Saline Co,
Raleigh Twp, 1950, Sheet 9
Census, Michigan, Shiawassee Co,
Corunna, 1950, Sheet 3

**1953**

Obituary, Marion Yandell Hall

**1961**

Sons of the American Revolution Application,
Thomas Hughes

**1974**

Descendant of James Thomas

**1990**

Charles Dement, "Our Tennessee Pioneer"
(*estimated year*)

**1994**

Life of Verbal Hall Browning

**1999**

Obituary, Verbal Florene Browning (Hall)

**2005**

Memorial, Thomas & Mollie Grubbs

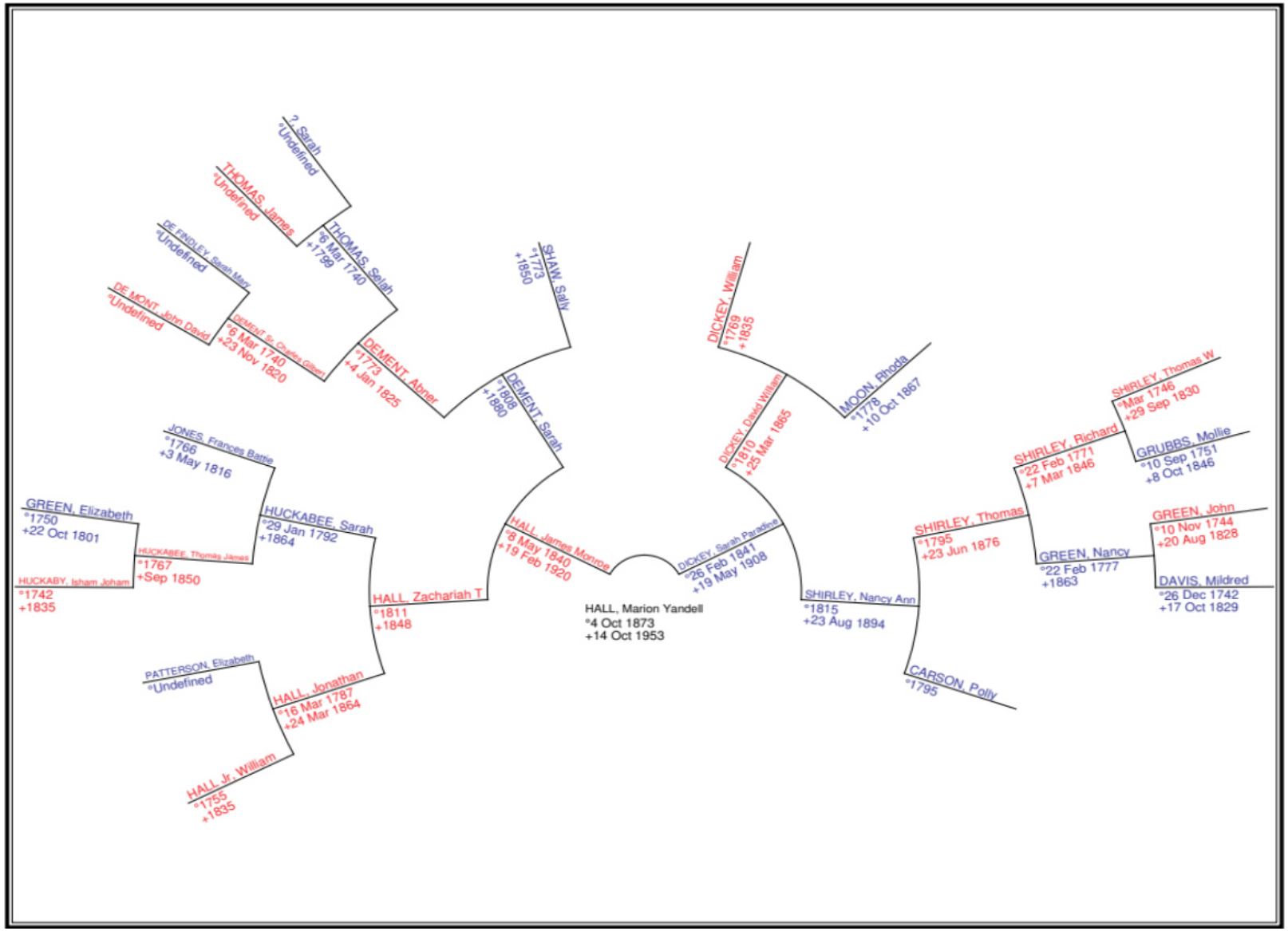
**2013**

Obituary, Bonnie Sibyl Hall (Bennett)

# PEDIGREES, ANCESTRY,

# &

# DESCENDANTS CHARTS


HALL, Marion Yandell
°4 Oct 1873
+14 Oct 1953
HALL, James Monroe
°8 May 1840
+19 Feb 1920
DEMENT, Sarah
°1808
+1880
DEMENT, Abner
°1773
+4 Jan 1825
THOMAS, Selah
°6 Mar 1740
+1799
?, Sarah
°Undefined
THOMAS, James
°Undefined
DEMENT Sr, Charles Gilbert
°6 Mar 1740
+23 Nov 1820
DE FINDLEY, Sarah Mary
°Undefined
DE MONT, John David
°Undefined
SHAW, Sally
°1773
+1850
HALL, Zachariah T
°1811
+1848
HUCKABEE, Sarah
°29 Jan 1792
+1864
JONES, Frances Battle
°1766
+3 May 1816
HUCKABEE, Thomas James
°1767
+Sep 1850
GREEN, Elizabeth
°1750
+22 Oct 1801
HUCKABY, Isham Joham
°1742
+1835
HALL, Jonathan
°16 Mar 1787
+24 Mar 1864
PATTERSON, Elizabeth
°Undefined
HALL Jr, William
°1755
+1835
DICKEY, Sarah Paradine
°26 Feb 1841
+19 May 1908
DICKEY, Daniel William
°1810
+25 Mar 1865
DICKEY, William
°1769
+1835
MOON, Rhoda
°1778
+10 Oct 1867
SHIRLEY, Nancy Ann
°1815
+23 Aug 1894
SHIRLEY, Thomas
°1795
+23 Jun 1876
CARSON, Polly
°1795
GREEN, Nancy
°22 Feb 1777
+1863
SHIRLEY, Richard
°22 Feb 1771
+7 Mar 1846
SHIRLEY, Thomas W
°Mar 1746
+29 Sep 1830
GRUBBS, Mollie
°10 Sep 1751
+8 Oct 1846
GREEN, John
°10 Nov 1744
+20 Aug 1828
DAVIS, Mildred
°26 Dec 1742
+17 Oct 1829

# Ancestors of Marion Yandell Hall

**Marion Yandell Hall** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, Saline Co, IL
Married 28 Jul 1897 Raleigh, Saline Co, IL
**Pruella Patience Blake** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL

## ***Parents***

**James Monroe Hall** 8 May 1840 Eldorado, Saline Co, IL - 19 Feb 1920 Eldorado, Saline Co, IL
Married 18 Jul 1860 Perry Co, MO
**Sarah Paradine Dickey** 26 Feb 1841 Caldwell Co, KY - 19 May 1908 Eagle, Saline Co, IL

## ***Grandparents***

**Zachariah T Hall** 1811 North Carolina, - 1848 Saline Co, IL
Married 17 Feb 1825 Rutherford Co, TN
**Sarah Dement** 1808 Rutherford Co, TN - 1880 Saline Co, IL

**David William Dickey** 1810 North Carolina - 25 Mar 1865 Illinois
Married 25 Mar 1836 Warren Co, KY
**Nancy Ann Shirley** 1815 Kentucky - 23 Aug 1894 Hamilton Co, IL

## ***Great-Grandparents***

**Jonathan Hall** 16 Mar 1787 Wake Co, NC - 24 Mar 1864 Saline Co, IL
Married 15 Jan 1811 Wake Co, NC
**Sarah Huckabee** 29 Jan 1792 - 1864 Saline Co, IL

**Abner Dement** 1773 Edenton, NC - 4 Jan 1825 Rutherford Co, TN
Married Mar 1807 (location unknown)
**Sally Shaw** 1773 Edenton, NC - 1850 Rutherford Co, TN

**William Dickey** 1769 Virginia - 1835 Kentucky
**Rhoda Moon** 1778 South Carolina, - 10 Oct 1867 Perry Co, MO

**Thomas Shirley** 1795 Kentucky - 23 Jun 1876 Monroe Co, KY
Married 10 Feb 1811 Barren Co, KY
**Polly Carson** 1795 Kentucky - (death date unknown) Kentucky

***2G-Grandparents***

**William Hall Jr** 1755 Johnston Co, NC - 1835 Wake Co, NC
**Elizabeth Patterson** (dates & locations unknown)

**Thomas James Huckabee** 1767 North Carolina - Sep 1850 Greensboro, Hale Co, AL
Married 5 Jan 1787 Wake Co, NC
**Frances Battie Jones** 1766 Wake Co, NC - 3 May 1816 Wake Co, NC

**Charles Gilbert Dement Sr** 6 Mar 1740 Bertie Co, NC - 23 Nov 1820 Huntsville, Madison Co, AL
**Selah Thomas** 6 Mar 1740 (birth location unknown) - 1799 Huntsville, Madison Co, AL

**Richard Shirley** 22 Feb 1771 Abbeville Co, NC - 7 Mar 1846 Barren Co, KY
**Nancy Green** 22 Feb 1777 Virginia, - 1863 Barren Co, KY

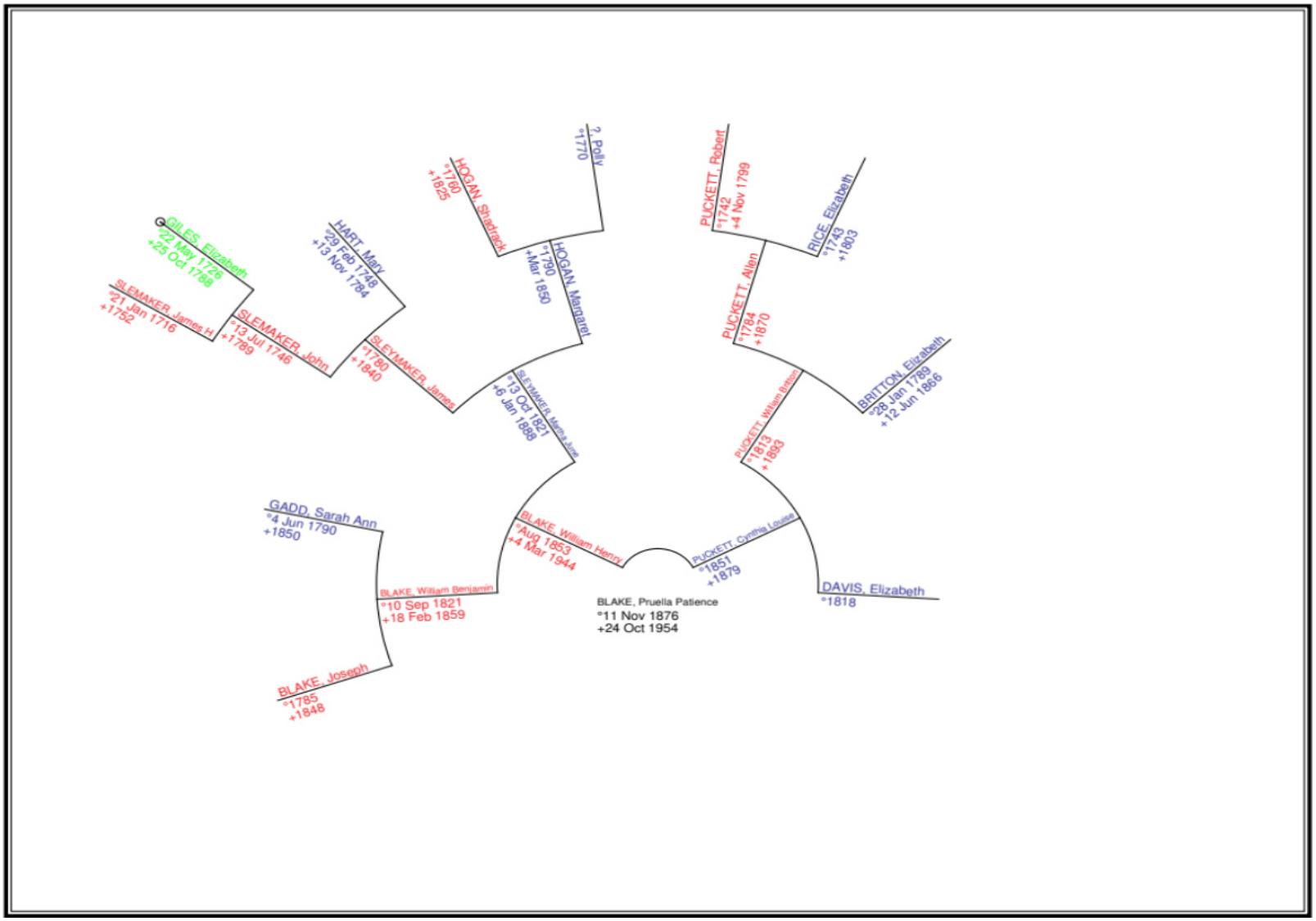
***3G-Grandparents***

**Isham Joham Huckaby** 1742 North Carolina - 1835 Coweta Co, GA
Married 1761 (location unknown)
**Elizabeth Green** 1750 Virginia - 22 Oct 1801 Hancock Co, GA

**John David De Mont** (dates & locations unknown)
**Sarah Mary De Findley** (dates & locations unknown)

**Thomas W Shirley** Mar 1746 Northumberland Co, VA - 29 Sep 1830 Barren Co, KY
Married 7 May 1770 Prince William Co, VA
**Mollie Grubbs** 10 Sep 1751 St Stephens Parrish - 8 Oct 1846 Barren Co, KY

**John Green** 10 Nov 1744 Amelia Co, VA - 20 Aug 1828 Charlotte Co, VA
Married 25 Nov 1776 Virginia
**Mildred Davis** 26 Dec 1742 Amelia Co, VA - 17 Oct 1829 Charlotte Co, VA


GILES, Elizabeth
°22 May 1726
+25 Oct 1788
SLEMAKER, James H
°21 Jan 1716
+1752
SLEMAKER, John
°13 Jul 1746
+1789
HART, Mary
°29 Feb 1748
+13 Nov 1784
SLEYMAKER, James
°1780
+1840
HOGAN, Shadrack
°1760
+1825
? Polly
°1770
HOGAN, Margaret
°1790
+Mar 1850
SLEYMAKER, Martha Jane
°13 Oct 1821
+6 Jan 1888
GADD, Sarah Ann
°4 Jun 1790
+1850
BLAKE, William Benjamin
°10 Sep 1821
+18 Feb 1859
BLAKE, Joseph
°1785
+1848
BLAKE, William Henry
°Aug 1853
+4 Mar 1944
BLAKE, Pruella Patience
°11 Nov 1876
+24 Oct 1954
PUCKETT, Robert
°1742
+4 Nov 1799
RICE, Elizabeth
°1743
+1803
PUCKETT, Allen
°1784
+1870
BRITTON, Elizabeth
°28 Jan 1769
+12 Jun 1866
PUCKETT, William Britton
°1813
+1893
PUCKETT, Cynthia Louise
°1851
+1879
DAVIS, Elizabeth
°1818

# Ancestors of Pruella Patience Blake

**Pruella Patience Blake** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
Married 28 Jul 1897 Raleigh, Saline Co, IL
**Marion Yandell Hall** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, Saline Co, IL

## ***Parents***

**William Henry Blake** Aug 1853 Saline Co, IL - 4 Mar 1944 Saline Co, IL
Married 30 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL
**Cynthia Louise Puckett** 1851 Tennessee - 1879 Saline Co, IL

## ***Grandparents***

**William Benjamin Blake** 10 Sep 1821 North Carolina - 18 Feb 1859 Saline Co, IL
Married 27 Oct 1845 (probably in North Carolina)
**Martha June Sleymaker** 13 Oct 1821 North Carolina - 6 Jan 1888 Saline Co, IL

**William Britton Puckett** 1813 Knox Co, TN - 1893 Saline Co, IL
**Elizabeth Davis** 1818 Knox Co, TN - (death date unknown, probably in Saline Co, IL)

## ***Great-Grandparents***

**Joseph Blake** 1785 Montgomery Co, NC - 1848 Montgomery Co, NC
Married about 1810 North Carolina
**Sarah Ann Gadd** 4 Jun 1790 Montgomery Co, NC - 1850 Montgomery Co, NC

**James Sleymaker** 1780 Baltimore, MD - 1840 Saline Co, IL
**Margaret Hogan** 1790 Pennsylvania - Mar 1850 Saline Co, IL

**Allen Puckett** 1784 Virginia - 1870 Hamilton Co, TN
Married 10 Jan 1810 Jefferson City, Jefferson Co, TN
**Elizabeth Britton** 28 Jan 1789 Virginia - 12 Jun 1866 Greencastle, Jasper Co, IA

## ***2G-Grandparents***

**John Slemaker** 13 Jul 1746 Baltimore, MD - 1789 Baltimore, MD
Married 4 Jun 1767 Baltimore, MD
**Mary Hart** 29 Feb 1748 29 Baltimore, MD - 13 Nov 1784 Baltimore, MD

**Shadrack Hogan** 1760 Montgomery Co, NC - 1825 Montgomery Co, NC
**Polly** (family name unknown) 1770 (birth location unknown) - (death date & location unknown)

**Robert Puckett** 1742 Prince Edward Co, VA - 4 Nov 1799 Charlotte Co, VA
Married 1760 Prince Edward Co, VA
**Elizabeth Rice** 1743 Amelia Co, VA - 1803 Campbell Co, VA

## ***3G-Grandparents***

**James H Slemaker** 21 Jan 1716 Liverpool, England - 1752 Baltimore, MD
**Elizabeth Giles** 22 May 1726 Baltimore, MD - 25 Oct 1788 Baltimore, MD

***4G-Grandparents***

**John Giles** Maryland (birth date unknown) - (death date & location unknown)
**Cassandra Smith** Maryland (birth date unknown) - (death date & location unknown)

# Descendants of Joseph Blake & Sarah Ann Gadd

1-1 **BLAKE, Joseph** 1785 Montgomery, NC - 1848 Montgomery, NC
1-1a **GADD, Sarah Ann** 1790 Montgomery, NC - 1850 Montgomery, NC
2-11 **BLAKE, William Benjamin** 10 Sep 1821 North Carolina - 18 Feb 1859 Saline Co, IL
2-11a **SLEYMAKER, Martha June** 13 Oct 1821 North Carolina - 6 Jan 1888 Saline Co, IL
3-111 **BLAKE, Margaret A** 1846 - 1934 Saline Co, IL
3-111a **BAKER, James** 1841 - 1931
3-112 **BLAKE, Sarah J** 1848 Mississippi - 1919
3-112a **GOLLIHER, William H** 1841 - 1921
3-113 **BLAKE, Benjamin F** 27 Mar 1851 Illinois - 10 Sep 1870 Saline Co, IL
3-114 **BLAKE, William Henry** Aug 1853 Saline Co, IL - 4 Mar 1944 Saline Co, IL
3-114a **PUCKETT, Cynthia Louise** 1851 Tennessee - 1879 Saline Co, IL
4-114a1 **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
4-114a1a **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
5-114a11 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
5-114a11a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
5-114a12 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
5-114a12a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis, MO
5-114a13 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
5-114a13a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
5-114a14 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
5-114a14a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
5-114a15 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
5-114a15a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
5-114a16 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
5-114a17 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
5-114a18 **HALL, Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
5-114a18a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
5-114a19 **HALL, Loueva J** 27 Jul 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
5-114a19a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso , MI
5-114a110 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
5-114a110a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
3-114b **FARMER, Mary Ellen** 25 Dec 1858 Lucasville Scioto, OH - 30 Nov 1940 Raleigh, IL
4-114b1 **BLAKE, Ruth C** 17 Sep 1882 Saline Co, IL - 31 Mar 1909 Evansville, IN
4-114b1a **MCCONNELL, Edward C** 27 Oct 1869 - 29 Dec 1950
4-114b2 **BLAKE, Edna May** Dec 1887 Saline Co, IL - 10 Mar 1919 Saline Co, IL
4-114b2a **HALE, Robert Newton** 11 Feb 1887 - 7 Feb 1943
4-114b3 **BLAKE, Beulah Margaret** 31 Aug 1891 Raleigh, IL - 6 Jun 1974 Kansas City, MO
4-114b3a **SISNEY, Chester Evert** 6 Sep 1889 Raleigh, IL - 6 Nov 1957 Raleigh, IL
4-114b4 **BLAKE, Oma Anna** 6 Jun 1895 Saline Co, IL - 8 Jul 1984 Saint Petersburg, FL
4-114b4a **KENNADAY, Ewell Murray** 30 May 1891 Princeton, KY - 6 Feb 1973 Fort Gratiot, MI
4-114b5 **BLAKE, Sibyl Maude** 3 Feb 1898 Saline Co, IL - 14 May 1988 Fort Wayne, IN
4-114b5a **CABLE, Cyrus H** 21 Jan 1898 - 6 Mar 1964
3-115 **BLAKE, Susan Martha** 1 Mar 1856 Saline Co, IL - 18 Jun 1929
3-115a **WEAVER, Jacob** 30 May 1851 x1871 - 19 Jul 1910
3-116 **BLAKE, Eliza M** 1 Nov 1858 Saline Co, IL - 10 May 1954 Cowley Co, KS
3-116a **NEAL, James Bassett** Apr 1843 Crittenden Co, KY - 18 Feb 1933 Winfield, KS

# Descendants of John David De Mont & Sarah Mary De Findley

1-1 **DE MONT, John David**
1-1a **DE FINDLEY, Sarah Mary**
2-11 **DEMENT Sr, Charles Gilbert** 6 Mar 1740 Bertie, NC - 23 Nov 1820 Huntsville, AL
2-11a **THOMAS, Selah** 6 Mar 1740 - 1799 Huntsville, AL
3-111 **DEMENT, Cader** 1760 Bertie, NC - 1840 Rutherford Co, TN
3-112 **DEMENT Jr, Charles Gilbert** 26 Sep 1763 Bertie, NC - 19 Oct 1844 Florence, AL
3-113 **DEMENT, Abner** 1773 Edenton, NC - 4 Jan 1825 Rutherford Co, TN
3-113a **SHAW, Sally** 1773 Edenton, NC - 1850 Rutherford Co, TN
4-113a1 **DEMENT, Serena** 15 Jan 1813 Tennessee - 4 Feb 1888 Saline Co, IL
4-113a1a **HALL, Willis** 2 Jan 1812 North Carolina - 7 Nov 1864 Saline Co, IL
4-113b1 **DEMENT, Sarah** 1808 Rutherford Co, TN - 1880 Saline Co, IL
4-113b1a **HALL, Zachariah T** 1811 North Carolina - 1848 Saline Co, IL
5-113b11 **HALL, William T** 9 Jan 1827 Illinois - 26 Sep 1881 Saline Co, IL
5-113b11a **MUSGRAVE, Margaret Jane** 25 Mar 1831 McLeansboro, IL - 29 Nov 1911 Saline Co, IL
5-113b12 **HALL, John Franklin** 30 May 1828 Eldorado, IL - 3 Apr 1915 Kennett, MO
5-113b13 **HALL, Mary Emily** 1834 Tennessee - aft 1910 Eldorado, IL
5-113b14 **HALL, Martha Jane** 14 Oct 1836 Illinois - 20 Mar 1913 Raleigh, IL
5-113b15 **HALL, Charles David** 3 Mar 1838 Raleigh, IL - 13 Dec 1921 Anna, IL
5-113b16 **HALL, James Monroe** 8 May 1840 Eldorado, IL - 19 Feb 1920 Eldorado, IL
5-113b16a **DICKEY, Sarah Paradine** 26 Feb 1841 Caldwell, Co KY - 19 May 1908 Saline Co, IL
6-113b161 **HALL, James Fidellar** 10 Jul 1861 - 8 Sep 1937 Rector, IL
6-113b161a **CROSS, Clarinda** 25 Feb 1860 Illinois - 28 Feb 1934 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1611 **HALL, Fred J** May 1880 Illinois
7-113b1612 **HALL, Rella** 1896 Saline Co, IL - 1986 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1612a **RAPP, Joseph Leslie** 26 Oct 1892 Saline Co, IL - 1961 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1613 **HALL, Clarinda** 7 Apr 1899 Saline Co, IL - 21 Aug 1976 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1613a **PING, Bernard** 30 May 1887 Newton, IL - Dec 1976 Eldorado, IL
6-113b162 **HALL, Margaret E** Jun 1866 Eldorado, IL - Dec 1866 Eldorado, IL
6-113b163 **HALL, Sarah A** 24 Nov 1868 Eldorado, IL - 18 Aug 1871 Eldorado, IL
6-113b164 **HALL, Nancy Janie** 4 Jun 1870 - 16 Jan 1960
6-113b164a **EDWARDS, William Frederick** 2 Jan 1860 Vernon MO - 22 Jul 1923 Raleigh, IL
6-113b165 **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
6-113b165a **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1651 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
7-113b1651a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
7-113b1652 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1652a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis, MO
7-113b1653 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
7-113b1653a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
7-113b1654 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
7-113b1654a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
7-113b1655 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1655a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1656 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1657 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1658 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois Co, IL - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
7-113b1658a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline
7-113b1659 **HALL, Loueva J** 27 Jul 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
7-113b1659a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
7-113b16510 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
7-113b16510a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
5-113b17 **HALL, Frances M** 1844 Illinois - 1901 Hamilton Co, IL
5-113b18 **HALL, Zachariah Anderson** 18 Jan 1846 Saline Co, IL - 22 Feb 1883 Walpole, IL
5-113b18a **DICKEY, Frances Adeline** 25 Dec 1847 Saline Co, IL - 21 Mar 1920 McLeansboro, IL

# Descendants of William Dickey & Rhoda Moon

1-1 **DICKEY, William** 1769 Virginia - 1835 Kentucky
1-1a **MOON, Rhoda** 1778 South Carolina - 10 Oct 1867 Perry
2-11 **DICKEY, David William** 1810 North Carolina - 25 Mar 1865 Illinois
2-11a **SHIRLEY, Nancy Ann** 1815 Kentucky - 23 Aug 1894 Hamilton Co, IL
3-111 **DICKEY, Sarah Paradine** 26 Feb 1841 Caldwell Co, KY - 19 May 1908 Saline Co, IL
3-111a **HALL, James Monroe** 8 May 1840 Eldorado, IL - 19 Feb 1920 Eldorado, IL
4-1111 **HALL, James Fidellar** 10 Jul 1861 - 8 Sep 1937 Rector, IL
4-1111a **CROSS, Clarinda** 25 Feb 1860 Illinois - 28 Feb 1934 Saline Co, IL
5-11111 **HALL, Fred J** May 1880 Illinois
5-11112 **HALL, Rella** 1896 Saline Co, IL - 1986 Saline Co, IL
5-11112a **RAPP, Joseph Leslie** 26 Oct 1892 Saline Co, IL - 1961 Saline Co, IL
5-11113 **HALL, Clarinda** 7 Apr 1899 Saline Co, IL - 21 Aug 1976 Saline Co, IL
5-11113a **PING, Bernard** 30 May 1887 Newton, IN - 2 Dec 1976 Eldorado, IL
4-1112 **HALL, Margaret E** Jun 1866 Eldorado, IL - Dec 1866 Eldorado, IL
4-1113 **HALL, Sarah A** 24 Nov 1868 Eldorado, IL - 18 Aug 1871 Eldorado, IL
4-1114 **HALL, Nancy Janie** 4 Jun 1870 - 16 Jan 1960
4-1114a **EDWARDS, William Frederick** 2 Jan 1860 Vernon MO - 2 Jul 1923 Raleigh, IL
4-1115 **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
4-1115a **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
5-11151 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
5-11151a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
5-11152 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
5-11152a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis. MO
5-11153 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
5-11153a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
5-11154 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
5-11154a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
5-11155 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
5-11155a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
5-11156 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
5-11157 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
5-11158 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
5-11158a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
5-11159 **HALL, Loueva J** 27 Jul 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
5-11159a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
5-111510 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
5-111510a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL

# Descendants of John Giles & Cassandra Smith

1-1 **GILES, John** Maryland
1-1a **SMITH, Cassandra** Maryland
2-11 **GILES, Elizabeth** 22 May 1726 Baltimore, MD - 25 Oct 1788 Baltimore, MD
2-11a **SLEMAKER, James H** 21 Jan 1716 Liverpool, England - 1752 Baltimore, MD
3-111 **SLEMAKER, John** 13 Jul 1746 Baltimore, MD - 1789 Baltimore, MD
3-111a **HART, Mary** 29 Feb 1748 Baltimore, MD - 13 Nov 1784 Baltimore, MD
4-1111 **SLEYMAKER, James** 1780 Baltimore, MD - 1840 Saline Co, IL
4-1111a **HOGAN, Margaret** 1790 Pennsylvania - Mar 1850 Saline Co, IL
5-11111 **SLEYMAKER, Martha June** 13 Oct 1821 North Carolina - 6 Jan 1888 Saline Co, IL
5-11111a **BLAKE, William Benjamin** 10 Sep 1821 North Carolina - 18 Feb 1859 Saline Co, IL
6-111111 **BLAKE, Margaret A** 1846 - 1934 Saline Co, IL
6-111111a **BAKER, James** 1841 - 1931
6-111112 **BLAKE, Sarah J** 1848 Mississippi - 1919
6-111112a **GOLLIHER, William H** 1841 - 1921
6-111113 **BLAKE, Benjamin F** 27 Mar 1851 Illinois - 10 Sep 1870 Saline Co, IL
6-111114 **BLAKE, William Henry** Aug 1853 Saline Co, IL - 4 Mar 1944 Saline Co, IL
6-111114a **PUCKETT, Cynthia Louise** 1851 Tennessee - 1879 Saline Co, IL
7-111114a1 **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
7-111114a1a **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
8-111114a11 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
8-111114a11a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
8-111114a12 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
8-111114a12a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis, MO
8-111114a13 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
8-111114a13a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
8-111114a14 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
8-111114a14a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
8-111114a15 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
8-111114a15a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
8-111114a16 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
8-111114a17 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
8-111114a18 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
8-111114a18a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton Co, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
8-111114a19 **HALL, Loueva J** 27 Jul 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
8-111114a19a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
8-111114a110 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
8-111114a110a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
6-111114b **FARMER, Mary Ellen** 25 Dec 1858 Lucasville, OH - 30 Nov 1940 Raleigh, IL
7-111114b1 **BLAKE, Ruth C** 17 Sep 1882 Saline Co, IL - 31 Mar 1909 Evansville, IN
7-111114b1a **MCCONNELL, Edward C** 27 Oct 1869 - 29 Dec 1950
7-111114b2 **BLAKE, Edna May** Dec 1887 Saline Co, IL - 10 Mar 1919 Saline Co, IL
7-111114b2a **HALE, Robert Newton** 11 Feb 1887 - 7 Feb 1943
7-111114b3 **BLAKE, Beulah Margaret** 31 Aug 1891 Raleigh, IL - 6 Jun 1974 Kansas City, MO
7-111114b3a **SISNEY, Chester Evert** 6 Sep 1889 Raleigh, IL - 6 Nov 1957 Raleigh, IL
7-111114b4 **BLAKE, Oma Anna** 6 Jun 1895 Saline Co, IL - 8 Jul 1984 Saint Petersburg, FL
7-111114b4a **KENNADAY, Ewell Murray** 30 May 1891 Princeton, IN - 6 Feb 1973 Fort Gratiot, MI
7-111114b5 **BLAKE, Sibyl Maude** 3 Feb 1898 Saline Co, IL - 14 May 1988 Fort Wayne, IN
7-111114b5a **CABLE, Cyrus H** 21 Jan 1898 - 6 Mar 1964
6-111115 **BLAKE, Susan Martha** 1 Mar 1856 Saline Co, IL - 18 Jun 1929
6-111115a **WEAVER, Jacob** 30 May 1851 - 19 Jul 1910
6-111116 **BLAKE, Eliza M** 1 Nov 1858 Saline Co, IL - 10 May 1954 Cowley Co, KS
6-111116a **NEAL, James Bassett** Apr 1843 Crittenden Co, KY - 18 Feb 1933 Winfield, KS

# Descendants of William Hall Jr & Elizabeth Patterson

1-1 **HALL Jr, William** 1755 Johnston Co, NC - 1835 Wake Co, NC
1-1a **PATTERSON, Elizabeth**
2-11 **HALL, Jonathan** 16 Mar 1787 Wake Co, NC - 24 Mar 1864 Saline Co, IL
2-11a **HUCKABEE, Sarah** 29 Jan 1792 Wake Co, NC - 1864 Saline Co, IL
3-111 **HALL, Zachariah T** (1811 North Carolina - 1848 Saline Co, IL
3-111a **DEMENT, Sarah** 1808 Rutherford Co, TN - 1880 Saline Co, IL
4-1111 **HALL, William T** 9 Jan 1827 Illinois - 26 Sep 1881 Saline Co, IL
4-1111a **MUSGRAVE, Margaret Jane** 25 Mar 1831 McLeansboro, IL - 29 Nov 1911 Saline Co, IL
4-1112 **HALL, John Franklin** 30 May 1828 Eldorado, IL - 3 Apr 1915 Kennett, MO
4-1113 **HALL, Mary Emily** 1834 Tennessee - aft 1910 Eldorado, IL
4-1114 **HALL, Martha Jane** 14 Oct 1836 Illinois - 20 Mar 1913 Raleigh, IL
4-1115 **HALL, Charles David** 3 Mar 1838 Raleigh, IL - 13 Dec 1921 Anna, IL
4-1116 **HALL, James Monroe** 8 May 1840 Eldorado, IL Illinois - 19 Feb 1920 Eldorado, IL
4-1116a **DICKEY, Sarah Paradine** 26 Feb 1841 Caldwell Co, KY - 19 May 1908 Saline Co, IL
5-11161 **HALL, James Fidellar** 10 Jul 1861 - 8 Sep 1937 Rector, IL
5-11161a **CROSS, Clarinda** 25 Feb 1860 Illinois - 28 Feb 1934 Saline Co, IL
6-111611 **HALL, Fred J** May 1880 Illinois
6-111612 **HALL, Rella** 1896 Saline Co, IL - 1986 Saline Co, IL
6-111612a **RAPP, Joseph Leslie** 26 Oct 1892 Saline Co, IL - 1961 Saline Co, IL
6-111613 **HALL, Clarinda** 7 Apr 1899 Saline Co, IL - 21 Aug 1976 Saline Co, IL
6-111613a **PING, Bernard** 30 May 1887 Newton, IL - 2 Dec 1976 Eldorado, IL
5-11162 **HALL, Margaret E** Jun 1866 Eldorado, IL - Dec 1866 Eldorado, IL
5-11163 **HALL, Sarah A** 24 Nov 1868 Eldorado, IL - 18 Aug 1871 Eldorado, IL
5-11164 **HALL, Nancy Janie** 4 Jun 1870 - 16 Jan 1960
5-11164a **EDWARDS, William Frederick** 2 Jan 1860 Vernon, MO - 22 Jul 1923 Raleigh, IL
5-11165 **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
5-11165a **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
6-111651 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
6-111651a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
6-111652 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
6-111652a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis, MO
6-111653 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
6-111653a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
6-111654 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
6-111654a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
6-111655 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
6-111655a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
6-111656 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
6-111657 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
6-111658 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
6-111658a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
6-111659 **HALL, Loueva J** Jul 27 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
6-111659a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
6-1116510 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
6-1116510a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
4-1117 **HALL, Frances M** 1844 Illinois - 1901 Hamilton Co, IL
4-1118 **HALL, Zachariah Anderson** 18 Jan 1846 Saline Co, IL - 22 Feb 1883 Walpole, IL
4-1118a **DICKEY, Frances Adeline** 25 Dec 1847 Saline Co, IL - 21 Mar 1920 McLeansboro, IL
3-112 **HALL, Willis** 2 Jan 1812 North Carolina - 7 Nov 1864 Saline Co, IL
3-112a **DEMENT, Serena** 15 Jan 1813 Tennessee - 4 Feb 1888 Saline Co, IL
3-113 **HALL, Anderson** 28 Apr 1815 Wake Co, NC - 24 Dec 1885 Saline Co, IL
3-113a **BOURLAND, Eliza Jane** abt 1830 Alabama - 1880 Saline Co, IL
3-114 **HALL, William** Wake Co, NC - 1895 Illinois
3-115 **HALL, Eliza Jane** 1820 North Carolina
3-115a **MORRIS, Valentine H** 1812 Spotsylvania, VA - 25 Jan 1885 Gallatin Co, IL
3-116 **HALL, Sarah** 28 May 1823 Tennessee - 1880 Cullman, AL
3-116a **WATSON, John Curry** 10 Apr 1818 Tennessee - 28 May 1861 Eldorado, IL
3-117 **HALL, Mahala** 1824 Tennessee - aft 1900 Gallatin Co, IL
3-118 **HALL, Alley** 1825 Tennessee - aft 1900 Gallatin Co, IL

## Descendants of William Hall Jr & Elizabeth Patterson (cont)

3-119 **HALL, Louisa** Jan 1827 Tennessee - 20 Apr 1890 Saline Co, IL
3-119a **HALE**
3-1110 **HALL, John** 6 Feb 1828 Madison Co, IL - 1880 Saline Co, IL
3-1111 **HALL, Francis M** Mar 1831 Gallatin Co, IL - 1901
3-1111a **HAMMACK, Ruth J** (I00198) °1839 - 1903
3-1111b **ABNEY, Patience L** 1839 - 1868 West End, IL
3-1112 **HALL, Elizabeth** Jul 1834 Gallatin Co, IL - aft 1907 Arkansas City, AR
3-1112a **BALDWIN, William** (1832 Saline Co, IL - 7 Feb 1863 Nashville, TN

# Descendants of Shadrack Hogan & Polly

1-1 **HOGAN, Shadrack** 1760 Montgomery, NC - 1825 Montgomery, NC
1-1a **?, Polly** 1770
2-11 **HOGAN, Margaret** 1790 Pennsylvania - Mar 1850 Saline Co, IL
2-11a **SLEYMAKER, James** 1780 Baltimore, MD - 1840 Saline Co, IL
3-111 **SLEYMAKER, Martha June** 13 Oct 1821 North Carolina - 6 Jan 1888 Saline Co, IL
3-111a **BLAKE, William Benjamin** 10 Sep 1821 North Carolina - 18 Feb 1859 Saline Co, IL
4-1111 **BLAKE, Margaret A** 1846 - 1934 Saline Co, IL
4-1111a **BAKER, James** 1841 - 1931
4-1112 **BLAKE, Sarah J** 1848 Mississippi - 1919
4-1112a **GOLLIHER, William H** 1841 - 1921
4-1113 **BLAKE, Benjamin F** 27 Mar 1851 Illinois - 10 Sep 1870 Saline Co, IL
4-1114 **BLAKE, William Henry** Aug 1853 Saline Co, IL - 4 Mar 1944 Saline Co, IL
4-1114a **PUCKETT, Cynthia Louise** 1851 Tennessee - 1879 Saline Co, IL
5-1114a1 **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
5-1114a1a **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
6-1114a11 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
6-1114a11a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
6-1114a12 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
6-1114a12a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis, MO
6-1114a13 **HALL, Waldo Henry** - 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
6-1114a13a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
6-1114a14 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
6-1114a14a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
6-1114a15 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
6-1114a15a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
6-1114a16 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
6-1114a17 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
6-1114a18 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
6-1114a18a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
6-1114a19 **HALL, Loueva J** 27 Jul 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
6-1114a19a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
6-1114a110 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
6-1114a110a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
4-1114b **FARMER, Mary Ellen** 25 Dec 1858 Lucasville, OH - 30 Nov 1940 Raleigh, IL
5-1114b1 **BLAKE, Ruth C** 17 Sep 1882 Saline Co, IL - 31 Mar 1909 Evansville, IN
5-1114b1a **MCCONNELL, Edward C** 27 Oct 1869 - 29 Dec 1950
5-1114b2 **BLAKE, Edna May** Dec 1887 Saline Co, IL - 10 Mar 1919 Saline Co, IL
5-1114b2a **HALE, Robert Newton** 11 Feb 1887 - 7 Feb 1943
5-1114b3 **BLAKE, Beulah Margaret** 31 Aug 1891 Raleigh, IL - 6 Jun 1974 Kansas City, MO
5-1114b3a **SISNEY, Chester Evert** 6 Sep 1889 Raleigh, IL - 6 Nov 1957 Raleigh, IL
5-1114b4 **BLAKE, Oma Anna** 6 Jun 1895 Saline Co, IL - 8 Jul 1984 Saint Petersburg, FL
5-1114b4a **KENNADAY, Ewell Murray** 30 May 1891 Princeton, IN - 6 Feb 1973 Fort Gratiot, MI
5-1114b5 **BLAKE, Sibyl Maude** 3 Feb 1898 Saline Co, IL - 14 May 1988 Fort Wayne, IN
5-1114b5a **CABLE, Cyrus H** 21 Jan 1898 - 6 Mar 1964
4-1115 **BLAKE, Susan Martha** 1 Mar 1856 Saline Co, IL - 18 Jun 1929
4-1115a **WEAVER, Jacob** 30 May 1851 - 19 Jul 1910
4-1116 **BLAKE, Eliza M** 1 Nov 1858 Saline Co, IL - 10 May 1954 Cowley Co, KS
4-1116a **NEAL, James Bassett** Apr 1843 Crittenden Co, KY - 18 Feb 1933 Winfield, KS

# Descendants of Isham Joham Huckaby & Elizabeth Green

1-1 **HUCKABY, Isham Joham** 1742 North Carolina - 1835 Coweta, GA
1-1a **GREEN, Elizabeth** 1750 Virginia - 22 Oct 1801 Hancock, GA
2-11 **HUCKABY**
2-12 **HUCKABY, George Washington** 1762 Georgia - 20 Aug 1861 Virginia
2-13 **HUCKABY Jr, Isham** 1763 Hancock, GA - 1860 Coweta, GA
2-14 **HUCKABEE, Thomas James** 1767 North Carolina - Sep 1850 Greensboro, AL
2-14a **JONES, Frances Battie** 1766 Wake Co, NC - 3 May 1816 Rocky Comfort, NC
3-141 **HUCKABEE, Gilley** 1789 Wake Co, NC - 1860 Burleson, TX
3-141a **BOOKER, Daniel** 1774 Chatham, NC - 10 Sep 1836 Greensboro, AL
3-142 **HUCKABEE, Sarah** 29 Jan 1792 - 1864 Saline Co, IL
3-142a **HALL, Jonathan** 16 Mar 1787 Wake Co, NC - 24 Mar 1864 Saline Co, IL
4-1421 **HALL, Zachariah T** 1811 North Carolina - 1848 Saline Co, IL
4-1421a **DEMENT, Sarah** 1808 Rutherford Co, TN - 1880 Saline Co, IL
5-14211 **HALL, William T** 9 Jan 1827 Illinois - 26 Sep 1881 Saline Co, IL
5-14211a **MUSGRAVE, Margaret Jane** 25 Mar 1831 McLeansboro, IL - 29 Nov 1911 Saline Co, IL
5-14212 **HALL, John Franklin** 30 May 1828 Eldorado, IL - 3 Apr 1915 Kennett, MO
5-14213 **HALL, Mary Emily** 1834 Tennessee - after 1910 Eldorado, IL
5-14214 **HALL, Martha Jane** 14 Oct 1836 Illinois - 20 Mar 1913 Raleigh, IL
5-14215 **HALL, Charles David** 3 Mar 1838 Raleigh, IL - 13 Dec 1921 Anna, IL
5-14216 **HALL, James Monroe** 8 May 1840 Eldorado, IL - 19 Feb 1920 Eldorado, IL
5-14216a **DICKEY, Sarah Paradine** 26 Feb 1841 Caldwell KY - 19 May 1908 Eagle, IL
6-142161 **HALL, James Fidellar** 10 Jul 1861 - 8 Sep 1937 Rector, IL
6-142161a **CROSS, Clarinda** 25 Feb 1860 IL - 28 Feb 1934 Saline Co, IL
7-1421611 **HALL, Fred J** May 1880 Illinois
7-1421612 **HALL, Rella** 1896 Saline Co, IL - 1986 Saline Co, IL
7-1421612a **RAPP, Joseph Leslie** 26 Oct 1892 Saline - 1961 Saline Co, IL
7-1421613 **HALL, Clarinda** 7 Apr 1899 Saline - 21 Aug 1976 Saline Co, IL
7-1421613a **PING, Bernard** 30 May 1887 Newton, IL - 2 Dec 1976 Eldorado, IL
6-142162 **HALL, Margaret E** Jun 1866 Eldorado, IL - Dec 1866 Eldorado, IL
6-142163 **HALL, Sarah A** 24 Nov 1868 Eldorado, IL - 18 Aug 1871 Eldorado, IL
6-142164 **HALL, Nancy Janie** 4 Jun 1870 +16 Jan 1960
6-142164a **EDWARDS, William Frederick** 2 Jan 1860 Vernon MO - 22 Jul 1923 Raleigh, IL
6-142165 **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
6-142165a **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
7-1421651 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton
7-1421651a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
7-1421652 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
7-1421652a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis MO
7-1421653 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
7-1421653a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
7-1421654 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
7-1421654a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
7-1421655 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
7-1421655a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
7-1421656 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
7-1421657 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
7-1421658 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
7-1421658a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
7-1421659 **HALL, Loueva J** Jul 27 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
7-1421659a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
7-14216510 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
7-14216510a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
5-14217 **HALL, Frances M** 1844 Illinois - 1901 Hamilton, IL
5-14218 **HALL, Zachariah Anderson** 18 Jan 1846 Saline Co, IL - 22 Feb 1883 Walpole, IL
5-14218a **DICKEY, Frances Adeline** 25 Dec 1847 Saline Co, IL - 21 Mar 1920 McLeansboro, IL
4-1422 **HALL, Willis** 2 Jan 1812 North Carolina - 7 Nov 1864 Saline Co, IL
4-1422a **DEMENT, Serena** 15 Jan 1813 Tennessee - 4 Feb 1888 Saline Co, IL
4-1423 **HALL, Anderson** 28 Apr 1815 Wake Co, NC - 24 Dec 1885 Saline Co, IL
4-1423a **BOURLAND, Eliza Jane** abt 1830 Alabama - 1880 Saline Co, IL
4-1424 **HALL, William** 1818 Wake Co, NC - 1895 Illinois

# Descendants of Isham Joham Huckaby & Elizabeth Green (cont)

4-1425 **HALL, Eliza Jane** 1820 North Carolina
4-1425a **MORRIS, Valentine H** 1812 Spotsylvania, VA - 25 Jan 1885 Gallatin Co, IL
4-1426 **HALL, Sarah** 28 May 1823 Tennessee - 1880 Cullman, AL
4-1426a **WATSON, John Curry** 10 Apr 1818 Tennessee - 28 May 1861 Eldorado, IL
4-1427 **HALL, Mahala** 1824 Tennessee - aft 1900 Gallatin Co, IL
4-1428 **HALL, Alley** 1825 Tennessee - aft 1900 Gallatin Co, IL
4-1429 **HALL, Louisa** Jan 1827 Tennessee - 20 Apr 1890 Saline Co, IL
429a **HALE**
4-14210 **HALL, John** 6 Feb 1828 Madison, IL - 1880 Saline Co, IL
4-14211 **HALL, Francis M** Mar 1831 Gallatin Co, IL - 1901
4-14211a **ABNEY, Patience** 1839 - 1868 West End, IL
4-14211b **HAMMACK, Ruth J** 1839 - 1903 Broughton, IL
4-14212 **HALL, Elizabeth** Jul 1834 Gallatin Co, IL - aft 1907 Arkansas City, AR
4-14212a **BALDWIN, William** 1832 Saline Co, IL - 7 Feb 1863 Nashville, TN
3-143 **HUCKABEE, James** 1795 North Carolina - ? Greensboro, AL
3-144 **HUCKABEE, Gray** 18 Jan 1795 Wake Co, NC - 6 Sep 1877 Marion, AL
3-144a **JOHNSTON, Martha A** 1796 - 1874
2-15 **HUCKABY, Richard** 16 Aug 1777 North Carolina - 5 Aug 1860 Marengo, AL
2-16 **HUCKABY, Charles** 1781 North Carolina - 1827 Jasper, GA
2-17 **HUCKABY, James David** 1782 Franklin, NC - 10 Jun 1858 Pike, GA
2-18 **HUCKABY, Wiley** 1785 North Carolina - Mar 1860 Clarke, MS
2-19 **HUCKABY, Martha** 1787 - ?
2-110 **HUCKABY, Gracy** 1791 Jasper, GA - Oct 1850 Noxapater, MS
2-111 **HUCKABY, Charles** 1792 Hancock, GA - 1840 Pike, Pike
2-112 **HUCKABY, Rebecca Elizabeth** 1794 - aft 1880 Gordon, GA

# Descendants of Robert Puckett & Elizabeth Rice

1-1 **PUCKETT, Robert** 1742 Prince Edward, VA - 4 Nov 1799 Charlotte, VA
1-1a **RICE, Elizabeth** 1743 Amelia, VA - 1803 Campbell, VA
2-11 **PUCKETT, Allen** 1784 Virginia - 1870 Hamilton Co, TN
2-11a **BRITTON, Elizabeth** 28 Jan 1789 Virginia - 12 Jun 1866 Greencastle, IA
3-111 **PUCKETT, William Britton** 1813 Knox - 29 Jul 1870 Raleigh, IL
3-111a **DAVIS, Elizabeth** 1818 - 29 Jul 1870 Raleigh, IL
4-1111 **PUCKETT, Andrew G** 1838 Tennessee - 19 Feb 1862 Saline Co, IL
4-1111a **WISEMAN, Sarah A**
4-1112 **PUCKETT, Marshall M** 1840 Tennessee - 2 Nov 1888 Carrier Mills, IL
4-1112a **?, Lucinda**
4-1113 **PUCKETT, William Henry Harrison** 1841 Tennessee - 18 Dec 1894
4-1113a **HUNT, Matilda C** 6 Feb 1848 Saline Co, IL - 28 Jun 1915 Mitchellsville, IL
4-1114 **PUCKETT, Mary** 26 Feb 1845 Tennessee
4-1114a **WINKLEMAN, Frederick William** 1847 Indiana - 19 Aug 1889
4-1115 **PUCKETT, Sarah** 1846 Tennessee - Nov 1877 Saline Co, IL
4-1115a **MINER, Daniel Looney** 1839 - 1885 Dunklin Cp, MO
4-1116 **PUCKETT, Nancy A** 1849 Tennessee - 1890 Saline Co, IL
4-1116a **WINKLEMAN, Jacob Henry** 10 Sep 1851 Gibson Co, IN - 27 Dec 1892 Saline Co, IL
4-1117 **PUCKETT, Cynthia Louise** 1851 Tennessee - 1879 Saline Co, IL
4-1117a **BLAKE, William Henry** Aug 1853 Saline Co, IL - 4 Mar 1944 Saline Co, IL
5-11171 **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
5-11171a **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
6-111711 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
6-111711a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg , IL
6-111712 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
6-111712a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis, MO
6-111713 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
6-111713a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
6-111714 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Mountain Twp, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
6-111714a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
6-111715 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
6-111715a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
6-111716 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
6-111717 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
6-111718 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline, IL
6-111718a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton Co, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
6-111719 **HALL, Loueva J** 27 Jul 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
6-111719a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
6-1117110 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
6-1117110a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
4-1118 **PUCKETT, John A** 1853 Illinois - 20 Sep 1929 Saline Co, IL
4-1119 **PUCKETT, Joseph N** 1857 Illinois
4-11110 **PUCKETT, Charles O** 1858 Illinois
4-11111 **PUCKETT, Catherine Paulina** 1860 Illinois

# Descendants of Thomas W Shirley & Mollie Grubbs

1-1 **SHIRLEY, Thomas W** Mar 1746 Northumberland, VA - 29 Sep 1830 Barren Co, KY
1-1a **GRUBBS, Mollie** 10 Sep 1751 St Stephens Parrish, Northumberland, VA - 8 Oct 1846 Barren Co, KY
2-11 **SHIRLEY, Richard** 22 Feb 1771 Abbeville Co, SC - 7 Mar 1846 Barren Co, KY
2-11a **GREEN, Nancy** 22 Feb 1777 Virginia - 1863 Barren Co, KY
3-111 **SHIRLEY, Thomas** 1795 Kentucky - 23 Jun 1876 Monroe Co, KY
3-111a **CARSON, Polly** 1795 Kentucky
4-1111 **SHIRLEY, Nancy Ann** 1815 Kentucky - 23 Aug 1894 Hamilton Co, IL
4-1111a **DICKEY, David William** 1810 North Carolina - 25 Mar 1865 Illinois
5-11111 **DICKEY, Sarah Paradine** 26 Feb 1841 Caldwell Co, KY - 19 May 1908 Eagle, Saline Co, IL
5-11111a **HALL, James Monroe** 8 May 1840 Eldorado, IL - 19 Feb 1920 Eldorado, IL
6-111111 **HALL, James Fidellar** 10 Jul 1861 - 8 Sep 1937 Rector, IL
6-111111a **CROSS, Clarinda** 25 Feb 1860 Illinois - 28 Feb 1934 Saline Co, IL
7-1111111 **HALL, Fred J** May 1880 Illinois
7-1111112 **HALL, Rella** 1896 Saline Co, IL - 1986 Saline Co, IL
7-1111112a **RAPP, Joseph Leslie** 26 Oct 1892 Saline Co, IL - 1961 Saline Co, IL
7-1111113 **HALL, Clarinda** 7 Apr 1899 Saline Co, IL - 21 Aug 1976 Saline Co, IL
7-1111113a **PING, Bernard** 30 May 1887 Newton, IL - 2 Dec 1976 Eldorado, IL
6-111112 **HALL, Margaret E** Jun 1866 Eldorado, IL - Dec 1866 Eldorado, IL
6-111113 **HALL, Sarah A** 24 Nov 1868 Eldorado, IL - 18 Aug 1871 Eldorado, IL
6-111114 **HALL, Nancy Janie** 4 Jun 1870 - 16 Jan 1960
6-111114a **EDWARDS, William Frederick** 2 Jan 1860 Vernon, MO - 22 Jul 1923 Raleigh, IL
6-111115 **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
6-111115a **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
7-1111151 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
7-1111151a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
7-1111152 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
7-1111152a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis, MO
7-1111153 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
7-1111153a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, IL - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
7-1111154 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton, IL
7-1111154a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
7-1111155 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
7-1111155a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
7-1111156 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
7-1111157 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
7-1111158 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
7-1111158a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
7-1111159 **HALL, Loueva J** Jul 27 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
7-1111159a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan** 22 Jan 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
7-11111510 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
7-11111510a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL

# Descendants of James H Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Elizabeth Giles

1-1 **SLEMAKER, James H** 21 Jan 1716 Liverpool, England - 1752 Baltimore, MD
1-1a **GILES, Elizabeth** 22 May 1726 Baltimore, MD - 25 Oct 1788 Baltimore, MD
2-11 **SLEMAKER, John** 13 Jul 1746 Baltimore, MD - 1789 Baltimore, MD
2-11a **HART, Mary** 29 Feb 1748 Baltimore, MD - 13 Nov 1784 Baltimore, MD
3-111 **SLEYMAKER, James** 1780 Baltimore, MD - 1840 Saline Co, IL
3-111a **HOGAN, Margaret** 1790 Pennsylvania - Mar 1850 Saline Co, IL
4-1111 **SLEYMAKER, Martha June** 13 Oct 1821 NC - 6 Jan 1888 Saline Co, IL
4-1111a **BLAKE, William Benjamin** 10 Sep 1821 NC - 18 Feb 1859 Saline Co, IL
5-11111 **BLAKE, Margaret A** 1846 - 1934 Saline Co, IL
5-11111a **BAKER, James** 1841 - 1931 Saline Co, IL
5-11112 **BLAKE, Sarah J** 1848 Mississippi - 1919 Saline Co, IL
5-11112a **GOLLIHER, William H** 1841 - 1921 Saline Co, IL
5-11113 **BLAKE, Benjamin F** 27 Mar 1851 Illinois - 10 Sep 1870 Saline Co, IL
5-11114 **BLAKE, William Henry** Aug 1853 Saline Co, IL - 4 Mar 1944 Saline Co, IL
5-11114a **PUCKETT, Cynthia Louise** 1851 Tennessee - 1879 Saline Co, IL
6-11114a1 **BLAKE, Pruella Patience** 11 Nov 1876 Saline Co, IL - 24 Oct 1954 Saline Co, IL
6-11114a1a **HALL, Marion Yandell** 4 Oct 1873 Saline Co, IL - 14 Oct 1953 Eldorado, IL
7-11114a11 **HALL, Verbal Florene** 19 May 1898 Illinois - 20 Jun 1999 Morton, IL
7-11114a11a **BROWNING, Bennie Arthur** 18 Oct 1894 Eddyville, IL - 2 Jan 1935 Harrisburg, IL
7-11114a12 **HALL, Amy Louise** 31 Oct 1899 Saline Co, IL - 6 Jun 1990 Saline Co, IL
7-11114a12a **BRADLEY, George W** 3 May 1894 Corinth, IL - 27 Apr 1941 St Louis MO
7-11114a13 **HALL, Waldo Henry** 22 Apr 1902 Raleigh, IL - 29 Jul 1943 Galatia, IL
7-11114a13a **BLAIR, Zona** 14 Aug 1906 Hardin Co, Illinois - 12 Feb 1962 Ypsilanti, MI
7-11114a14 **HALL, James Wilburn** 30 Jun 1906 Saline Co, IL - 21 Jul 1989 Clinton DeWitt Illinois
7-11114a14a **PERATT, Bertha E** 2 Jul 1898 Logan Co, IL - 24 Apr 1995 Clinton, IL
7-11114a15 **HALL, William Wayne** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 17 Jul 1984 Saline Co, IL
7-11114a15a **GANN, Mae Bell** 7 Oct 1913 Kemmerer, WY - 1 Nov 1986 Saline Co, IL
7-11114a16 **HALL, Marion Wendel** 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL - 18 Aug 1908 Saline Co, IL
7-11114a17 **HALL, Naomi Ruth** 3 Jun 1910 Saline Co, IL - 5 Aug 1911 Saline Co, IL
7-11114a18 **HALL, Mary Geneva** 27 Sep 1912 Illinois - 23 Feb 1999 Saline Co, IL
7-11114a18a **RUSSELL, Walter** 22 Aug 1910 Hamilton, IL - 28 Dec 1973 Saline Co, IL
7-11114a19 **HALL, Loueva J** 1914 Illinois - 18 Nov 1992 Owosso, MI
7-11114a19a **WOODEN, Wilbur Orlan 22 Jan** 1917 Byron, MI - 21 Jun 1987 Owosso, MI
7-11114a110 **HALL, Bonnie Sibyl** 5 Oct 1916 Makanda, IL - 12 Jun 2013 Harrisburg, IL
7-11114a110a **BENNETT, Raymond Eugene** 1 Jul 1912 Muddy, IL - 28 Jun 1977 Harrisburg, IL
5-11114b **FARMER, Mary Ellen** 25 Dec 1858 Lucasville, OH - 30 Nov 1940 Raleigh, IL
6-11114b1 **BLAKE, Ruth C** 17 Sep 1882 Saline Co, IL - 31 Mar 1909 Evansville, IN
6-11114b1a **MCCONNELL, Edward C** 27 Oct 1869 - 29 Dec 1950 Eldorado, IL
6-11114b2 **BLAKE, Edna May** Dec 1887 Saline Co, IL - 10 Mar 1919 Saline Co, IL
6-11114b2a **HALE, Robert Newton** 11 Feb 1887 - 7 Feb 1943 Raleigh, IL
6-11114b3 **BLAKE, Beulah Margaret** 31 Aug 1891 Raleigh - 6 Jun 1974 Kansas City, KS
6-11114b3a **SISNEY, Chester Evert** 6 Sep 1889 Raleigh, IL - 6 Nov 1957 Raleigh, IL
6-11114b4 **BLAKE, Oma Anna** 6 Jun 1895 Saline Co, IL - 8 Jul 1984 Saint Petersburg, FL
6-11114b4a **KENNADAY, Ewell Murray** 30 May 1891 Princeton, KY - 6 Feb 1973 Fort Gratiot, MI
6-11114b5 **BLAKE, Sibyl Maude** 3 Feb 1898 Saline Co, IL - 14 May 1988 Fort Wayne, IN
6-11114b5a **CABLE, Cyrus H** 21 Jan 1898 - 6 Mar 1964 Raleigh, IL
5-11115 **BLAKE, Susan Martha** 1 Mar 1856 Saline Co, IL - 18 Jun 1929 Saline Co, IL
5-11115a **WEAVER, Jacob** 30 May 1851 - 19 Jul 1910 Saline Co, IL
5-11116 **BLAKE, Eliza M** 1 Nov 1858 Saline Co, IL - 10 May 1954 Cowley Co, KS
5-11116a **NEAL, James Bassett** Apr 1843 Crittenden, KY - 18 Feb 1933 Winfield, KS

# FAMILY GROUP SHEETS

# Family Group Sheet

Blake
William Benjamin
1821 - 1859
Sleymaker
Martha
1822 - 1888

| **Husband's Full Name** | William Benjamin Blake | | | | | Group ID# | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 10 | 9 | 1821 | | | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | 18 | 2 | 1859 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Blake Family Cemetery | | | Harco | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 139909522 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Farmer | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Martha Sleymaker | | | | | Group ID# | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 13 | 10 | 1822 | | | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | 6 | 1 | 1888 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Blake Family Cemetery | | | Harco | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 139909590 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | James Sleymaker | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Margaret Hogan | | |

| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret A Blake F | Born | | | 1846 | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1934 | | Saline | IL |
| James Baker | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 139910295 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 2 | |
| Sarah J Blake F | Born | | | 1848 | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1919 | | Saline | IL |
| William H Golliher | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 58532421 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 1 | |
| Benjamin F Blake M | Born | 27 | 3 | 1851 | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 10 | 9 | 1870 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Blake Family Cemetery | | | Harco | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 139909714 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 0 | |

Children of William Benjamin Blake and Martha Sleymaker (continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Henry Blake M | Born | | 8 | 1853 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 30 | 10 | 1873 | | Saline | |
| Spouse | Died | 4 | 3 | 1944 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Cynthia Louise Puckett | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 58531079 | | | | | |
| Mary E Farmer | Occupation | Farmer / Carpenter | | | No of Children | 6 | |
| Susan Martha Blake F | Born | 1 | 3 | 1856 | | | |
| | Married | | | 1871 | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 18 | 6 | 1929 | | Saline | IL |
| Jacob Weaver | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 139095889 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 7 | |
| Eliza M Blake F | Born | 1 | 11 | 1858 | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 10 | 5 | 1954 | Winfield | Cowley | KS |
| James Bassett Neal | Cemetery | Highland Cemetery | | | Winfield | County | KS |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 14844666 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 2 | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |

# Family Group Sheet

Blake
William Henry (I)
1853 - 1944
Puckett
Cynthia Louise
1851 - 1879

| **Husband's Full Name** | William Henry Blake | | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 7 | 8 | 1853 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 30 | 10 | 1873 | | Saline | IL |
| | Died | 4 | 3 | 1944 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 58531079 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | Mary E Farmer – See Family Group Sheet for William Henry Blake (II) | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | William Benjamin Blake | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Martha Sleymaker | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Cynthia Louise Puckett | | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | Burial is assumed to be at Blake Family Cemetery, Harco, IL. | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1851 | | | TN |
| | Married | 30 | 10 | 1873 | | Saline | IL |
| | Died | | | 1879 | | | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | William Britton Puckett | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Elizabeth Davis | | |

| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pruella Patience Blake F | Born | 11 | 11 | 1876 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 28 | 7 | 1897 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 24 | 10 | 1954 | | Saline | IL |
| Marion Yandell Hall | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 58267830 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 10 | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |

# Family Group Sheet

Blake
William Henry (II)
1853 - 1944
Farmer
Mary Ellen
1858 - 1940

| **Husband's Full Name** | William Henry Blake | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 7 | 8 | 1853 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 30 | 10 | 1873 | | Saline | IL |
| | Died | 4 | 3 | 1944 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 58531079 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | Cynthia Puckett – See Family Group Sheet for William Henry Blake (I) | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | William Benjamin Blake | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Martha Sleymaker | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Mary Ellen Farmer | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 25 | 12 | 1858 | Lucasville | Scioto | OH |
| | Married | 21 | 11 | 1881 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Died | 30 | 11 | 1940 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 58531095 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | James W Farmer | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Mary C Carlisle | | |

| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruth C Blake F | Born | 17 | 9 | 1882 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 31 | 3 | 1909 | Pigeon | Vanderburgh | IN |
| Edward C McConnell | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 198856312 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children 4 | |
| Edna May Blake F | Born | | 12 | 1887 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 14 | 3 | 1907 | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 10 | 3 | 1919 | | Saline | IL |
| Robert Newton Hale | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 130513175 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children 5 | |
| Beulah Margaret Blake F | Born | 31 | 8 | 1891 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 6 | 6 | 1974 | Kansas City | Wyandotte | KS |
| Chester Evert Sisney | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 130514294 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

Children of William Henry Blake and Mary Ellen Farmer (continued)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oma Anna Blake F | Born | 6 | 6 | 1895 | | Saline | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 8 | 7 | 1984 | Saint Petersburg | Pinellas | | FL |
| Ewell Murray Kennaday | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 58531157 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| Sibyl Maude Blake F | Born | 3 | 2 | 1898 | | Saline | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 14 | 5 | 1988 | Fort Wayne | Allen | | IN |
| Cyrus Cable | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 58531146 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 2 | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |

# Family Group Sheet

Dement
Abner
1773 - 1825
Shaw
Sally
1773 - 1850

| **Husband's Full Name** | Abner Dement | | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1773 | Edenton | Bertie | NC |
| | Married | | 3 | 1807 | | | |
| | Died | 4 | 1 | 1825 | | Rutherford | TN |
| | Cemetery | Dement Cemetery | | | Lofton | Rutherford | TN |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 10799813 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | Charles Gilbert Dement | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Selah Thomas | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Sally Shaw | | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1773 | Edenton | Bertie | NC |
| | Married | | 3 | 1807 | | | |
| | Died | | | 1850 | | Rutherford | TN |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | | | |

| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Dement F | Born | | | 1808 | | Rutherford | TN |
| | Married | 17 | 2 | 1825 | | Rutherford | TN |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1880 | | Saline | IL |
| Zachariah T Hall | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery (assumed) | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 8 |
| John Dement M | Born | | | 1809 | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| David Dement M | Born | | | 1809 | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

Children of Abner Dement and Sally Shaw (continued)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles M Dement M | Born | | | 1810 | | Rutherford | | TN |
| | Married | 2 | 3 | 1820 | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 1 | 5 | 1848 | | Weakley | | TN |
| Sarah H Tarpley | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| Serena Dement F | Born | 15 | 1 | 1813 | | | | TN |
| | Married | 4 | 4 | 1839 | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 4 | 2 | 1888 | | Saline | | IL |
| Willis Hall | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 40575339 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |

# Family Group Sheet

Dement
Charles Gilbert Sr
1740 - 1820
Thomas
Selah
1740 - 1799

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Husband's Full Name** | Charles Gilbert Dement Sr | | | | | Group ID# | |
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 6 | 3 | 1740 | | Bertie | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | 21 | 11 | 1820 | Huntsville | Madison | AL |
| | Cemetery | Beaver Dam Primitive Baptist Cemetery | | | Toney | Madison | AL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 103609216 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | John David de Mont | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Sarah Mary de Findley | | |
| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Selah Thomas | | | | | Group ID# | |
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 6 | 3 | 1740 | | Bertie | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | | | 1799 | Huntsville | Madison | AL |
| | Cemetery | Beaver Dam Primitive Baptist Cemetery | | | Toney | Madison | AL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 103609246 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | James Thomas | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Sarah | | |
| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| Cader Dement M | Born | | | 1760 | | Bertie | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1840 | | Rutherford | TN |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Charles Gilbert Dement Jr M | Born | 26 | 9 | 1763 | | Bertie | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 19 | 10 | 1844 | Florence | Lauderdale | AL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 10799813 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Abner Dement M | Born | | | 1773 | Edenton | Bertie | NC |
| | Married | | 3 | 1807 | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 4 | 1 | 1825 | | Rutherford | TN |
| Sally Shaw | Cemetery | Dement Cemetery | | | Lofton | Rutherford | TN |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 10799813 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 7 |

# Family Group Sheet

Hall
James Fidellar
1861 - 1937
Cross
Clarinda
1860 - 1934

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Husband's Full Name** | James Fidellar Hall | | | | | Group ID# | |
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | 7 | 1861 | | McDonough | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | 8 | 9 | 1937 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 97734163 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Blacksmith, Sawyer | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | James Monroe Hall | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Sarah Paradine Dickey | | |
| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Clarinda Cross | | | | | Group ID# | |
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 25 | 2 | 1860 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | 28 | 2 | 1934 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 106254785 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | | | |
| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| Fred J Hall M | Born | | 5 | 1880 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Rella A Hall F | Born | | 7 | 1896 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1986 | | | |
| Joseph Leslie Rapp | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 130514816 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 1 |
| Clarinda Hall F | Born | 7 | 4 | 1899 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 31 | 8 | 1976 | | Saline | IL |
| Bernard Ping | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 130784474 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 2 |

# Family Group Sheet

Hall
James Monroe
1840 - 1920
Dickey
Sarah Paradine
1841 - 1908

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Husband's Full Name** | James Monroe Hall | | | | | Group ID# | |
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 8 | 5 | 1840 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 18 | 7 | 1860 | | Perry | MO |
| | Died | 19 | 2 | 1920 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 50071948 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Farmer | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | Zachariah T Hall | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Sarah Dement | | |
| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Sarah Paradine Dickey | | | | | Group ID# | |
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 23 | 2 | 1841 | | Caldwell | KY |
| | Married | 18 | 7 | 1860 | | Perry | MO |
| | Died | 19 | 8 | 1908 | Eagle | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 140407412 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | David William Dickey | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Nancy Ann Shirley | | |
| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| James Fidellar Hall M | Born | 10 | 7 | 1861 | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 8 | 9 | 1937 | Rector | Saline | IL |
| Clarinda Cross | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 97734163 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Blacksmith, Sawyer | | | No of Children | 3 | |
| Margaret E Hall F | Born | | 6 | 1866 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | 12 | 1866 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| Sarah A Hall F | Born | 24 | 11 | 1868 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 18 | 8 | 1871 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |

Children of James Monroe Hall and Sarah Paradine Dickey (continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nancy Janie Hall F | Born | 4 | 6 | 1870 | | | |
| | Married | | | 1888 | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 16 | 1 | 1960 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| William Frederick Edwards | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 180232139 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 7 | |
| Marion Yandell Hall M | Born | 4 | 10 | 1873 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 28 | 7 | 1897 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 14 | 10 | 1953 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Pruella Patience Blake | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 58267595 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 9 | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | |

# Family Group Sheet

Hall
Jonathan
1787 - 1864
Huckabee
Sarah
1792 - 1864

| **Husband's Full Name** | Jonathan Hall | | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 16 | 3 | 1787 | | Wake | NC |
| | Married | 15 | 1 | 1811 | | Wake | NC |
| | Died | 24 | 3 | 1864 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 8722806 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | William Hall | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Elizabeth Patterson | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Sarah Huckabee | | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 29 | 1 | 1792 | | | |
| | Married | 15 | 1 | 1811 | | Wake | NC |
| | Died | | | 1864 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | Thomas James Huckabee | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Frances Battie Jones | | |

| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zachariah Hall M | Born | | | 1811 | | | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1848 | | Saline | IL |
| Sarah Dement | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 8 |
| Willis Hall M | Born | 2 | 1 | 1812 | | | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 7 | 11 | 1864 | Cullman | Cullman | AL |
| Serena Dement | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Anderson Hall M | Born | 28 | 4 | 1815 | New Light Twp | Wake | NC |
| | Married | 11 | 6 | 1851 | | Gallatin | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 24 | 12 | 1885 | | Saline | IL |
| Eliza Jane Bourland | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

Children of Jonathan Hall and Sarah Huckabee (continued)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Hall M | Born | | | 1818 | New Light Twp | Wake | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1895 | | | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Eliza Jane Hall F | Born | | | 1820 | | | NC |
| | Married | 4 | 6 | 1847 | | Gallatin | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| Valentine H Morris | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Sarah Hall F | Born | 28 | 5 | 1823 | | | TN |
| | Married | 14 | 7 | 1842 | | Gallatin | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1880 | Cullman | Cullman | AL |
| John Curry Watson | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 180599891 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Mahala Hall F | Born | | | 1824 | | | TN |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | Gallatin | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Ally Hall F | Born | | | 1825 | | | TN |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | Gallatin | IL |
| Hale (given name unknown) | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Louisa Hall F | Born | | 1 | 1827 | | | TN |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 20 | 4 | 1890 | | Saline | IL |
| Hale (given name unknown) | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| John Hall M | Born | 6 | 2 | 1828 | Madison | Madison | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1880 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Francis M Hall M | Born | | 3 | 1831 | | Gallatin | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1901 | Broughton | Hamilton | IL |
| Patience Abney | Cemetery | Liberty Cemetery | | | Broughton | Hamilton | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 5687313 | | | | | |
| Ruth J Hammack | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Elizabeth Hall F | Born | | 7 | 1834 | | Gallatin | IL |
| | Married | 25 | 1 | 1855 | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | | | Arkansas City | Desha | AR |
| William Baldwin | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

# Family Group Sheet

Hall
Marion Yandell
1873 - 1953
Blake
Pruella Patience
1876 - 1954

Prepared By Darryl Bennett
Prepared For Darryl Bennett
Relationship to Named Persons Grandson
Date Prepared May 2023

| **Husband's Full Name** | Marion Yandell Hall | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 4 | 10 | 1873 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 28 | 7 | 1897 | | | |
| | Died | 14 | 10 | 1953 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 58267595 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Blacksmith | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | James Monroe Hall | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Sarah Paradine Dickey | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Pruella Patience Blake | | | Group ID# | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | 11 | 11 | 1876 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 28 | 7 | 1897 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Died | 24 | 10 | 1954 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Find A Grave ID# | 58267830 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | William Henry Blake | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Cynthia Louise Puckett | | |

| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verbal Florene Hall F | Born | 19 | 5 | 1898 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | 1917 | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 20 | 6 | 1999 | Morton | Tazewell | IL |
| Bennie Arthur Browning | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 130018695 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 9 | |
| Amy Louise Hall F | Born | 31 | 10 | 1899 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | 1923 | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 6 | 6 | 1990 | | Saline | IL |
| George W Bradley | Cemetery | Bethel Cemetery | | | Corinth | Williamson | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 117639626 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 4 | |
| Waldo Henry Hall M | Born | 22 | 4 | 1902 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 29 | 7 | 1943 | Galatia | Saline | IL |
| Zona Blair | Cemetery | Sunset Lawn Cemetery | | | Harrisburg | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 194303672 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Coal Miner | | | No of Children | 0 | |

Children of Marion Yandell Hall and Pruella Patience Blake (continued)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Wilburn Hall M | Born | 30 | 6 | 1906 | | Saline | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 21 | 7 | 1989 | Clinton | DeWitt | | IL |
| Bertha E Peratt | Cemetery | Elkhart Cemetery | | | Elkhart | Logan | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 13035148 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Railroad | | | No of Children | 2 | | |
| Marion Wendel Hall M | Born | 18 | 8 | 1908 | | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 18 | 8 | 1908 | | | | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 0 | | |
| William Wayne Hall M | Born | 18 | 8 | 1908 | | Saline | | IL |
| | Married | 27 | 7 | 1940 | | | | MO |
| Spouse | Died | 17 | 7 | 1984 | Galatia | Saline | | IL |
| Mae Bell Gann | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 130018193 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Blacksmith | | | No of Children | 1 | | |
| Naomi Ruth Hall F | Born | 3 | 6 | 1910 | | Saline | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 5 | 8 | 1911 | | Saline | | IL |
| | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 58268069 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 0 | | |
| Mary Geneva Hall F | Born | 27 | 9 | 1912 | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 23 | 2 | 1999 | | | | |
| Walter Russell | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 57019267 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Accountant | | | No of Children | 4 | | |
| Loueva J Hall F | Born | | | 1914 | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1992 | | | | |
| Wilbur O Wooden | Cemetery | Greenwood Cemetery | | | Vernon | Shiawassee | | MI |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 220137410 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 5 | | |
| Bonnie Sibyl Hall F | Born | 5 | 10 | 1916 | | Jackson | | IL |
| | Married | 5 | 11 | 1937 | | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 12 | 6 | 1913 | Harrisburg | Saline | | IL |
| Raymond Eugene Bennett | Cemetery | Raleigh Masonic Cemetery | | | Raleigh | Saline | | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 112231202 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Nurse | | | No of Children | 3 | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | | | |

# Family Group Sheet

Hall
Zachariah T
1811 - 1848
Dement
Sarah
1808 - 1880

| **Husband's Full Name** | Zachariah T Hall | | | | | Group ID# | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1811 | | | NC |
| | Married | 17 | 2 | 1845 | | Rutherford | TN |
| | Died | | | 1848 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | Jonathan Hall | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Sarah Huckabee | | |
| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Sarah Dement | | | | | Group ID# | |
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1808 | | Rutherford | TN |
| | Married | 17 | 2 | 1845 | | Rutherford | TN |
| | Died | | | 1880 | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | Abner Dement | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Sally Shaw | | |
| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| William T Hall M | Born | 9 | 1 | 1827 | | | IL |
| | Married | 26 | 3 | 1851 | | Hamilton | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 26 | 9 | 1881 | | Saline | IL |
| Margaret Jane Musgrave | Cemetery | Jones Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 11342185 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| John Franklin Hall M | Born | 30 | 5 | 1828 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 3 | 4 | 1915 | Kennett | Dunklin | MO |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Mary Emily F | Born | | | 1834 | | | TN |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

Children of Zachariah T Hall and Sarah Dement (continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martha Jane Hall F | Born | 14 | 10 | 1836 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 20 | 3 | 1913 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Charles David Hall M | Born | 3 | 3 | 1838 | Raleigh | Saline | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 13 | 12 | 1921 | Anna | Union | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| James Monroe Hall M | Born | 8 | 5 | 1840 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 18 | 7 | 1860 | | Perry | MO |
| Spouse | Died | 19 | 2 | 1920 | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Sarah Paradine Dickey | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | Eldorado | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 50071948 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Farmer | | | | No of Children 5 | |
| Frances M Hall F | Born | | | 1844 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1901 | | Hamilton | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Zachariah Anderson Hall M | Born | 18 | 1 | 1846 | | Saline | IL |
| | Married | 31 | 12 | 1865 | Benton | Franklin | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 22 | 2 | 1883 | Walpole | Hamilton | IL |
| Frances Adeline Dickey | Cemetery | Wolf Creek Cemetery | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 36015865 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

# Family Group Sheet

Huckabee
Thomas James
1767 - 1850
Jones
Francis Battie
1766 - 1816

| **Husband's Full Name** | Thomas James Huckabee | | | | | Group ID# | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1767 | | | NC |
| | Married | 5 | 1 | 1787 | | Wake | NC |
| | Died | | 9 | 1850 | Greensboro | Hale | AL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | Isham Joham Huckaby | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Elizabeth "Betty" Green | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Francis Battie Jones | | | | | Group ID# | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1766 | | Wake | NC |
| | Married | 5 | 1 | 1787 | | Wake | NC |
| | Died | 3 | 5 | 1816 | Rocky Comfort | Wake | NC |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | John Matthew Jones | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Susanna Smith | | |

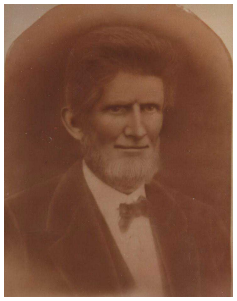
| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilley Huckabee F | Born | | | 1789 | | Wake | NC |
| | Married | 3 | 1 | 1809 | | Wake | NC |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1860 | Burleson | Johnson | TX |
| Daniel Booker | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children 7 | |
| Sarah "Sally" Huckabee F | Born | 29 | 1 | 1792 | | | |
| | Married | 15 | 1 | 1811 | | Wake | NC |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1864 | | Saline | IL |
| Jonathan Hall | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children 12 | |
| James Huckabee M | Born | | | 1795 | | | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | Greensboro | Hale | AL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

Children of Thomas James Huckabee and Francis Battie Jones (continued)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gray Huckabee M | Born | 18 | 1 | 1795 | | Wake | | NC |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 6 | 9 | 1877 | Greensboro | Hale | | AL |
| Martha A Johnston | Cemetery | Marion Cemetery | | | Marion | Perry | | AL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 98604506 | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |
| | Born | | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | | |

# Family Group Sheet

Puckett
William Britton
1813 - 1893
Davis
Elizabeth
1818 - 1862

| **Husband's Full Name** | William Britton Puckett | | | | Group ID# | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|  | Born | | | 1813 | | Knox | TN |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | | | 1893 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | Farmer | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | Mary J Dorris | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | Allen Puckett | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | Elizabeth Britton | | |

| **Wife's Full Maiden Name** | Elizabeth Davis | | | | Group ID# | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Notes | | | | | | |
| Photo | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
| | Born | | | 1818 | | Knox | TN |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| | Died | 19 | 2 | 1862 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | |
| | Other Marriages | | | | | | |
| | Father's Full Name | | | | | | |
| | Mother's Full Maiden Name | | | | | | |

| **Children** (in birth order) \| Sex | Data | Day | Month | Year | City/Twp | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew G Puckett M | Born | | | 1838 | | | TN |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 0 | |
| Marshall M Puckett M | Born | | | 1840 | | | TN |
| | Married | 18 | 3 | 1866 | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 2 | 11 | 1888 | Carrier Mills | Saline | IL |
| Lucinda | Cemetery | Number Seven Cemetery | | | Carrier Mills | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 133969440 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 4 | |
| William H H Puckett M | Born | | | 1841 | | | TN |
| | Married | 12 | 12 | 1862 | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | 18 | 12 | 1894 | | Saline | IL |
| Matilda C Hunt | Cemetery | Mount Moriah Cemetery | | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | 192624978 | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | No of Children | 6 | |

Children of William Britton Puckett and Elizabeth Davis (continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary E Puckett F | Born | | | 1844 | | | TN |
| | Married | 31 | 10 | 1867 | | | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| Frederick William Winkleman | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |
| Sarah Puckett F | Born | | | 1846 | | | TN |
| | Married | 26 | 2 | 1863 | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | 11 | 1887 | | Saline | IL |
| Daniel Looney Miner | Cemetery | | Winkleman Cemetery | | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 1 |
| Nancy A Puckett F | Born | | | 1849 | | | TN |
| | Married | 21 | 11 | 1872 | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1890 | | Saline | IL |
| Jacob Henry Winkleman | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 7 |
| Cynthia Louise Puckett F | Born | | | 1851 | | | TN |
| | Married | 30 | 10 | 1873 | | Saline | IL |
| Spouse | Died | | | 1879 | | | IL |
| William Henry Blake | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 1 |
| John Allen Puckett M | Born | | | 1853 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | 20 | 9 | 1929 | | Saline | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 0 |
| Joseph N Puckett M | Born | | | 1857 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 0 |
| Charles O Puckett M | Born | | | 1858 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 0 |
| Catherine Paulina Puckett F | Born | | | 1860 | | | IL |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | 0 |
| | Born | | | | | | |
| | Married | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Died | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| Spouse | Find A Grave ID# | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | No of Children | |

# CENSUS RECORDS

# Hall & Blake Lineages, Summary of Census

(Names are as shown on census documents; misspellings remain uncorrected. Where possible, family names for women are included in parentheses following their recorded names.)

## 1820

Tennessee, Rutherford Co
- **Jonathan Hall**

## 1830

Illinois, Gallatin Co, Equality Twp
- **Johnathan Hall**
- **Zachara Hall**

## 1840

Illinois, Gallatin Co
- **Zachariah Hall**

## 1850

Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, Sheet 56
- **Sarah Hall (Dement)**
- William T Hall
- John F Hall
- Martha J Hall
- Charles D Hall
- **James M Hall**
- Frances M Hall
- Zachariah A Hall

Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, Sheet 28
- Patience Abney (Hall)

Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, Sheet 32
- **William Blake**
- **Martha Blake (Sleymaker)**
- Margaret Blake (Baker)
- Sarah J Blake (Golliher)

Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27
- **William B Puckett**
- **Elizabeth Puckett (Walters)**
- Andrew Puckett
- Marshall Puckett
- William Puckett
- Mary Puckett
- Sarah Puckett
- Nancy Puckett

## 1860

Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, Sheet 67
- **Martha Blake (Sleymaker)**
- Sarah J Blake (Golliher)
- Benjamin F Blake
- William H Blake
- Martha S Blake (Weaver)
- Eliza M Blake (Bassett)

Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S), R6E, Raleigh, Sheet 122
- **William Puckett**
- **Elizabeth Puckett (Walters)**
- Andrew Puckett
- Marshall Puckett
- William Puckett
- Mary Puckett (Winkleman)
- Sarah Puckett (Miner)
- Nancy Puckett (Winkleman)
- **Cynthia Puckett**
- John A Puckett
- Joseph Puckett
- Charles Puckett
- Paulina Puckett

Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S), R7E, Sheet 67
- **Jonathan Hall**
- **Sarah Hall (Huckabee)**

## 1870

Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, Sheet 38
- **William B Puckett**
- **Elizabeth Puckett (Walters)**
- Nancy A Puckett
- **Cynthia Puckett**
- John Puckett
- Joseph Puckett
- Charlie Puckett
- Catherine Puckett

## 1880

Missouri, St Francois Co, Liberty Twp, Sheet 15
- **James M Hall**
- **Sarah Hall (Dickey)**
- Fidellar Hall
- Nancy J Hall
- Marion Hall
- William Hall
- Annie Hall

## 1900

Illinois, Hamilton Co, Flannigan Twp, Sheet 4
**James M Hall**
**Sarah P Hall (Dickey)**
William F Edwards
Nancy J Edwards (Hall)
William S Edwards
Ella May Edwards
Stella A Edwards

Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, Sheet 1
**Marion Hall**
**Pruella P Hall (Blake)**
**Verbal Hall**
**Amy Hall**

Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, Sheet 2
James F Hall

Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, Sheet 3
Clarinda Hall
Fred J Hall
Rella A Hall (Rapp)
Rinda (Clarinda) Hall (Ping)

Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, Sheet 4
**William H Blake**
Mary E Blake (Farmer)
Edna M Blake
Beulah M Blake (Sisney)
Oma A Blake (Kennaday)
Maude S Blake

## 1910

Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, Sheet 6A
**William H Blake**
Mary E Blake (Farmer)
Oma Blake (Kennaday)
(Maude) Sibyl Blake)
Marie McConnell (Glascock)*
Kingsley McConnell*

Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, Sheet 12A
**Marion Hall**
**Ella Hall (Blake)**
**Amy Hall**
**Waldo Hall**
**(James) Wilburn Hall**
**(William) Wayne Hall**

## 1920

Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, Sheet 12B
**Marion Hall**
**Ella Hall (Blake)**
**Amy Hall**
**Waldo Hall**
**(James) Wilburn Hall**
**(William) Wayne Hall**
**(Mary) Geneva Hall**
**Lou Hall**
**Bonnie Hall**

Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Sheet 9B
William Edwards
Janie Edwards (Hall)
**James Hall**

## 1930

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 2B
Ben A Browning
**Verbal Browning (Hall)**
Byford Browning*
Lee Browning*
June Browning*
Vada Browning*
Benny Browning Jr*
Marion D Browning*
George W Bradley
**Amy Bradley (Hall)**
Grace Bradley*
Iva J Bradley*

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 7B
**Waldo Hall**
Zona Hall

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, Sheet 8B
**Marion Hall**
**Ella Hall (Blake)**
**(James) Wilburn Hall**
**Wayne Hall**
**(Mary) Geneva Hall**
**Loueva Hall**
**Bonnie S Hall**

## 1940

Illinois, Jackson Co, Carbondale, Sheet 11A
Raymond E Bennett
**Bonnie Bennett (Hall)**
Medford Dennis Bennett*

Illinois, Logan, Elkhart, Sheet 2B
Bertha Hall
**Wilburn Hall**
Harriet Hall
Shirley Hall

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 1A
Walter E Russell
**(Mary) Geneva Russell (Hall)**

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 1B
**Marion Y Hall**
**Ella P Hall (Blake)**
Leon Russell*
Verdon Russell*

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 10A
George Bradley
**Amy Bradley (Hall)**
Grace Bradley*
Ivagene Bradley*
Ronald George Bradley*

## 1950

Illinois, Logan Co, Elkhart, Sheet 71
**James W Hall**
Bertha E Hall
Harriet J Hall*
Shirley M Hall*

Illinois, Peoria Co, Peoria, Sheet 4
**Verbal F Browning (Hall)**
Bennie Browning*
Revana J Browning*
Barbara L Browning*
Betty S Browning*
Diana J Browning*

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 1
**Wayne W Hall**
Mae B Hall (Gann)

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 2
**Marion Y Hall**
**Ella P Hall (Blake)**

Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 6
Walter E Russell
**(Mary) Geneva Russell (Hall)**
Leon Russell*
Verdon C Russell*
Lyn E Russell*

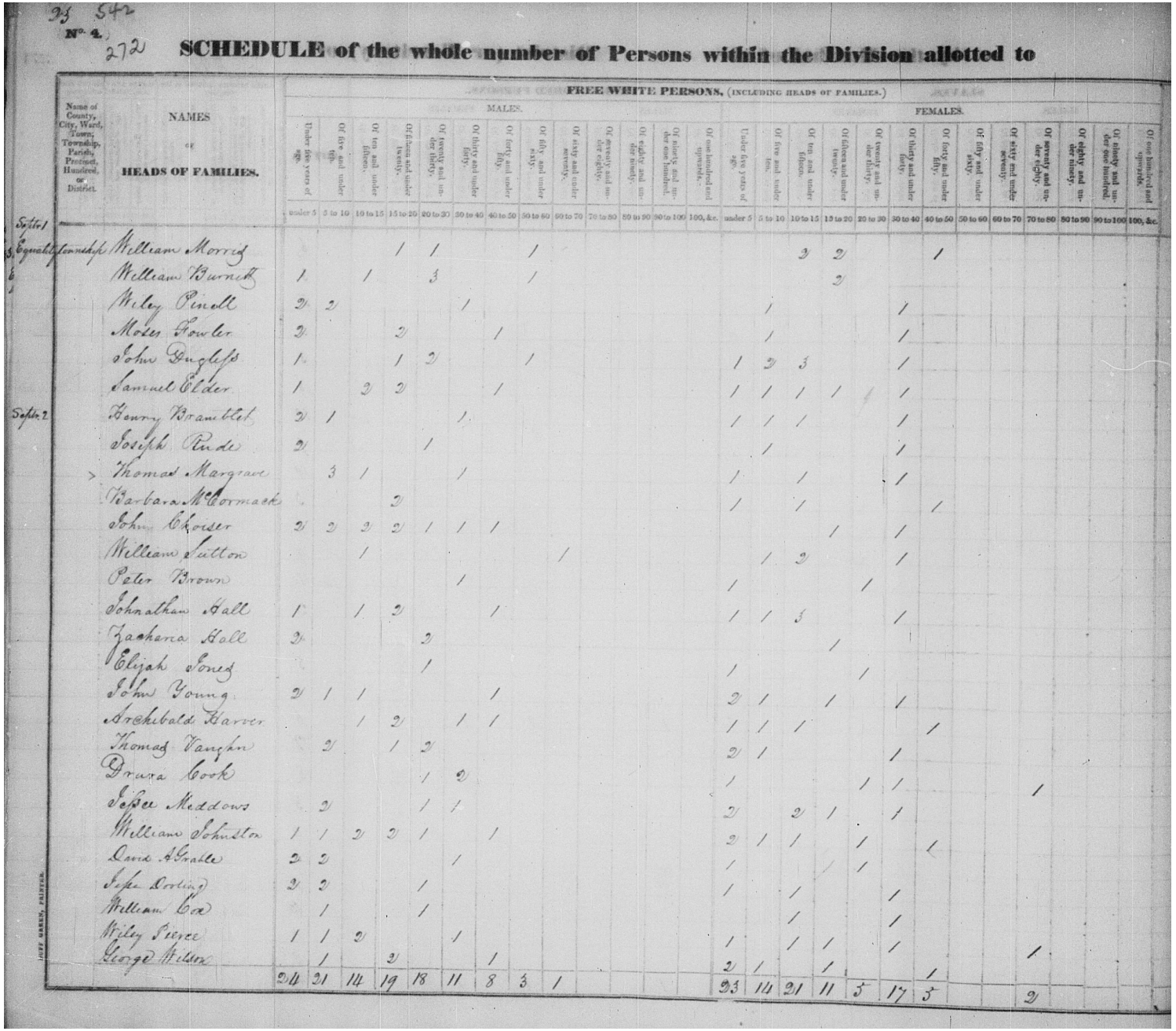
Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, Sheet 22
**Amy Bradley (Hall)**
Ronald G Bradley*
Karen L Bradley*
Grace B Bradley (Oliver)*

Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp Sheet 9
**Bonnie S Bennett (Hall)**
Raymond E Bennett
Medford Dennis Bennett*

Michigan, Shiawassee Co, Corunna, Sheet 3
Wilbur Wooden
**Loueva Wooden (Hall)**
Don Odle*
Larry Wayne Wooden*
Bonny(ie) Lou Wooden*

* These individuals are grandchildren & great-grandchildren of Marion Hall and Ella Blake or other close relatives of family members. As stated in the introduction they are excluded from other documents herein. They are mentioned on this summary only because they are named in the specific census document.

IL GALLATIN
EQUALITY TWP
1830



No. 2. 272

# SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

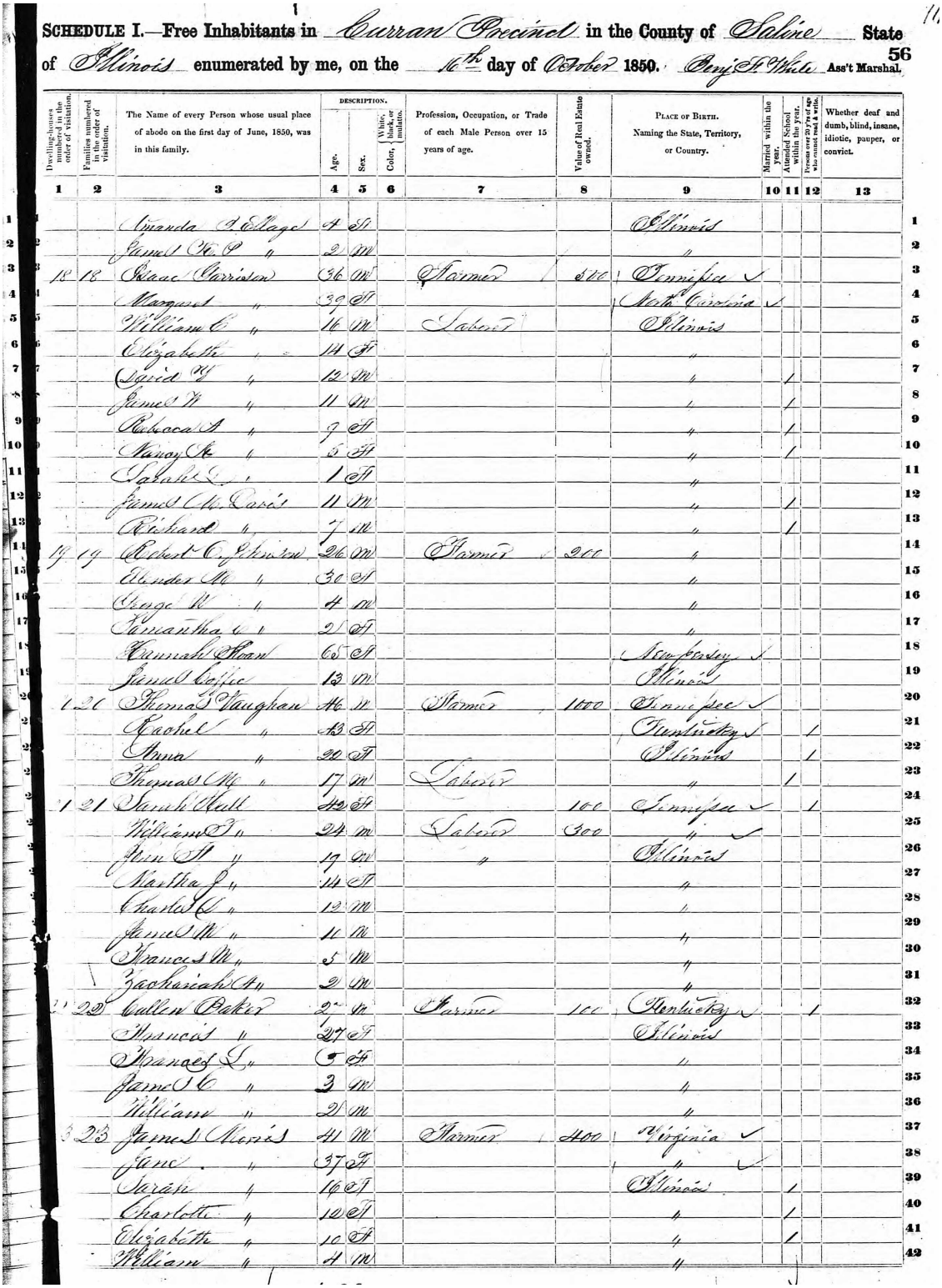
| Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District. | NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES. | FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. Under five years of age | Of five and under ten | Of ten and under fifteen | Of fifteen and under twenty | Of twenty and under thirty | Of thirty and under forty | Of forty and under fifty | Of fifty and under sixty | Of sixty and under seventy | Of seventy and under eighty | Of eighty and under ninety | Of ninety and under one hundred | Of one hundred and upwards | FEMALES. Under five years of age | Of five and under ten | Of ten and under fifteen | Of fifteen and under twenty | Of twenty and under thirty | Of thirty and under forty | Of forty and under fifty | Of fifty and under sixty | Of sixty and under seventy | Of seventy and under eighty | Of eighty and under ninety | Of ninety and under one hundred | Of one hundred and upwards |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90 | 90 to 100 | 100, &c. | under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90 | 90 to 100 | 100, &c. |
| Sefter 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Equality Township | William Morris | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | William Burnett | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Riley Pinell | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Moses Fowler | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | John Dugless | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Samuel Elder | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Sefter 2 | Henry Bramblet | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Joseph Rude | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Thomas Margrave | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Barbara McCormack | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | John Chrisler | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | William Sutton | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Peter Brown | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | Johnathan Hall | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Zachara Hall | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Elijah Jones | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | John Young | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Archibald Barrer | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Thomas Vaughn | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Drusa Cook | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Jesse Meddows | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | William Johnston | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Dans A Gralle | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | Jesse Dorling | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | William Cox | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | Wiley Pierce | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | George Wilson | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 24 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 23 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 5 | | | 2 | | | |

JEFF. GREEN, PRINTER.

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Harrison Wilson

| Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Village, Precinct, Hundred or District | NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FREE COLORED PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MALES. | | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 a under 10 | 10 a under 15 | 15 a under 20 | 20 a under 30 | 30 a under 40 | 40 a under 50 | 50 a under 60 | 60 a under 70 | 70 a under 80 | 80 a under 90 | 90 a under 100 | 100 and upwards. | Under 5 | 5 a under 10 | 10 a under 15 | 15 a under 20 | 20 a under 30 | 30 a under 40 | 40 a under 50 | 50 a under 60 | 60 a under 70 | 70 a under 80 | 80 a under 90 | 90 a under 100 | 100 and upwards. | Under 10 | 10 a under 24 | 24 a under 36 | 36 a under 55 | 55 a under 100 | 100 and upwards. | Under 10 | 10 a under 24 | 24 a under 36 | 36 a under 55 | 55 a under 100 | 100 and upwards. |
| Caswell | Humphrey Alred | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hannah Crawford | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Isaac Barger | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Riley Jones | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Darcy Cook | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Samuel Elder | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | James Humphries | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Squire Gates | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Peter Gates | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saml Bishop Sr | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shearman Bishop | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Silas Pinnell | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Benj Bishop Jr | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Zachariah Hall | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Abraham Humphries | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | William Staten | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Joseph Bishop | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jonathan Brown | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ed Herring | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Frances Richey | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Isaac Chrisler | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | George Sutton | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Charles Smith | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Daniel McCoy | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | James Murry Sr | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Thomas Murry Sr | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | John F Brown | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Coleman Brown | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | John F Jones | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Abraham F Brown | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Elvira Crop | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 19 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 21 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Hall & Blake Genealogy, Census Records – Page 3 of 37



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Curran Precinct in the County of Saline State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1850. Benj F White Ass't Marshal. 56

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Amanda D Slage | 4 | F | | | | Illinois | | | | |
| | | James H C " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Isaac Garrison | 36 | M | | Farmer | 800 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 39 | F | | | | North Carolina | | | | |
| | | William C " | 16 | M | | Laborer | | Illinois | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah M " | 12 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | James N " | 11 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Rebecca A " | 9 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Nancy K " | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sabrah L " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James M Davis | 11 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Richard " | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 19 | Robert C Johnson | 26 | M | | Farmer | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Elender M " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George W " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samantha " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hannah Hoar | 65 | F | | | | New Jersey | | | | |
| | | James Coffee | 13 | M | | | | Illinois | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Thomas Vaughan | 46 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Rachel " | 43 | F | | | | Kentucky | | | 1 | |
| | | Emma " | 20 | F | | | | Illinois | | | 1 | |
| | | Thomas M " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | 21 | Sarah Hall | 42 | F | | | 100 | Tennessee | | | 1 | |
| | | William D " | 24 | M | | Laborer | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | John H " | 19 | M | | " | | Illinois | | | | |
| | | Martha J " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charles C " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James M " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frances M " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Zachariah A " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Cullen Baker | 22 | M | | Farmer | 100 | Kentucky | | | 1 | |
| | | Francis " | 27 | F | | | | Illinois | | | | |
| | | Frances L " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James C " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | James Morris | 41 | M | | Farmer | 400 | Virginia | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 16 | F | | | | Illinois | | 1 | | |
| | | Charlotte " | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | William " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |

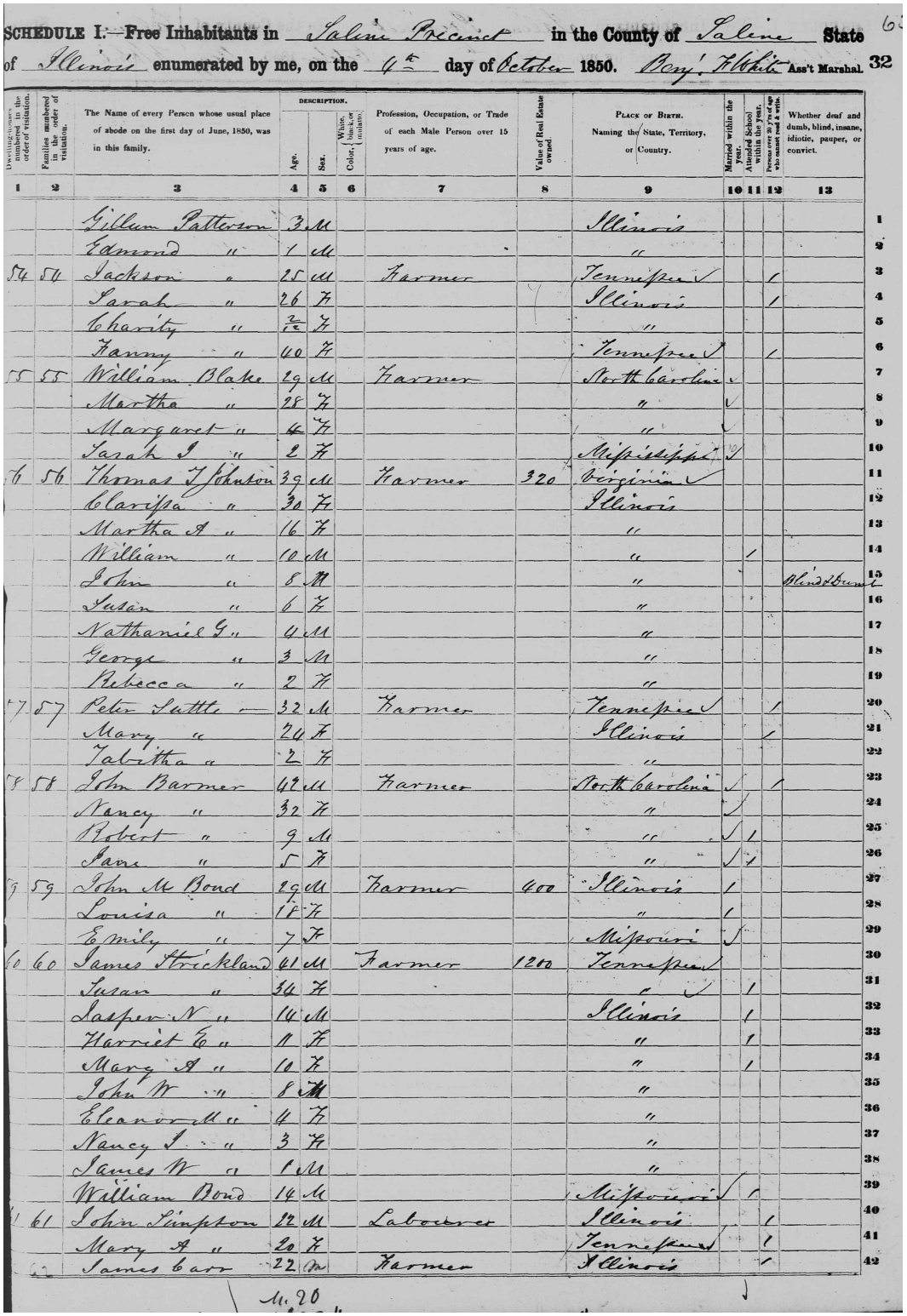
55

28

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Saline Precinct in the County of Saline State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of October 1850. Benj F White Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age. | Sex. | Color, (black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | Rhoda Abney | 72 | F | | | | Ill | | | | | 1 |
| | | Stephen Abney | 18 | M | | Laborer | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Nancy J " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Silvina " | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Syrine " | 6 | F | | | | Ills | | | | | 5 |
| 1 | 1 | Hezekiah Abney | 34 | M | | Farmer | | Penn | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | Susan Abney | 33 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 7 |
| | | Elias " | 3 | M | | | | Ills | | | | | 8 |
| | | William " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 2 | 2 | Paul Abney Sen | 29 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | Penn | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | Amanda C " | 6 | F | | | | Ills | | | | | 12 |
| | | Andrew J " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Patsey C " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Thomas " | 3/12 | M | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 3 | 3 | Luther Rice | 30 | M | | Farmer | | Penn | | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | Jane " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | William R " | 14 | M | | | | Ills | | | | | 18 |
| | | James " | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Robert P " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Joseph " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Willis " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Jeremiah " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 1 | 4 | Daniel Beatright | 47 | M | | Farmer | | Penn | | | | | 24 |
| | | Polly " | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | John " | 22 | M | | Laborer | | Ills | | | | | 26 |
| | | Americus " | 20 | M | | " | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Jerusia " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Isabella " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Harman " | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Nancy J " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Charlotte " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Lewis " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | Penn | | | | | 34 |
| 5 | | William Abney | 35 | M | | Farmer | 230 | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | Elvina " | 11 | F | | | | Ills | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | John " | 10 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Richard M. " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Daniel " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | Nancy J " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 41 |
| 6 | | John Franklin | 47 | M | | Farmer | | Ky | | | | | 42 |

102



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Saline Precinct in the County of Saline State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1850. Benj. F. White Ass't Marshal. 32

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or (mulatto). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | Gillum Patterson | 3 | M | | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 |
| | | Edmond " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 54 | 54 | Jackson " | 25 | M | | Farmer | | Tennessee ✓ | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | Sarah " | 26 | F | | | | Illinois | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | Charity " | 2/12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Fanny " | 40 | F | | | | Tennessee ✓ | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 55 | 55 | William Blake | 29 | M | | Farmer | | North Carolina ✓ | | | | | 7 |
| | | Martha " | 28 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | | 8 |
| | | Margaret " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Sarah I " | 2 | F | | | | Mississippi ✓ | ✓ | | | | 10 |
| 56 | 56 | Thomas J Johnston | 39 | M | | Farmer | 320 | Virginia ✓ | | | | | 11 |
| | | Clarissa " | 30 | F | | | | Illinois | | | | | 12 |
| | | Martha A " | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | William " | 10 | M | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 14 |
| | | John " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | Blind & Dumb | 15 |
| | | Susan " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Nathaniel G " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | George " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Rebecca " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 57 | 57 | Peter Sattle — | 32 | M | | Farmer | | Tennessee ✓ | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | Illinois | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | Tabitha " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 58 | 58 | John Barmer | 42 | M | | Farmer | | North Carolina ✓ | ✓ | | 1 | | 23 |
| | | Nancy " | 32 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | | 24 |
| | | Robert " | 9 | M | | | | " | ✓ | ✓ | | | 25 |
| | | Jane " | 5 | F | | | | " | ✓ | ✓ | | | 26 |
| 59 | 59 | John M Bond | 29 | M | | Farmer | 400 | Illinois | ✓ | | | | 27 |
| | | Louisa " | 18 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | | 28 |
| | | Emily " | 7 | F | | | | Missouri ✓ | | | | | 29 |
| 60 | 60 | James Strickland | 41 | M | | Farmer | 1200 | Tennessee ✓ | | | | | 30 |
| | | Susan " | 34 | F | | | | " ✓ | | ✓ | | | 31 |
| | | Jasper N " | 14 | M | | | | Illinois | | ✓ | | | 32 |
| | | Harriet E " | 11 | F | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 33 |
| | | Mary A " | 10 | F | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 34 |
| | | John W " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Eleanor M " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Nancy I " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | James N " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | William Bond | 14 | M | | | | Missouri ✓ | ✓ | | | | 39 |
| 61 | 61 | John Simpton | 22 | M | | Labourer | | Illinois | | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | Mary A " | 20 | F | | | | Tennessee ✓ | | | 1 | | 41 |
| | | James Barr | 22 | M | | Farmer | | Illinois | | | 1 | | 42 |

M. 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 27 in the County of Hamilton State of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1850. W. P. Jones Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age. | Sex. | Color, (black, or mulatto). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Robert " | 2 | M | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 465 | 463 | Daniel Mosley | 55 | M | | Farmer | | Va | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ella " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Matilda " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 15 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 466 | 466 | William B Probst | 34 | M | | Dr | | Va | | 3 | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Andrew " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Marshall " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 467 | 467 | Jacob Knight | 35 | M | | Farmer | | Va | | 1 | | |
| | | Rebeca " | 34 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mercetta " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nelson " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 468 | 468 | Eb Parker | 39 | M | | Farmer | | Ala | ✓ | | | |
| | | Martha " | 28 | F | | | | Ga | | | | |
| | | John " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jacob " | 2/12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 469 | 469 | Jacob McCuskey | 55 | M | | Farmer | | N Carolina | ✓ | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah " | 52 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | 1 | |
| | | Barbara " | 26 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 22 | M | | Laborer | | " | ✓ | | | |
| | | William " | 18 | M | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charles " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Armenda " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 470 | 470 | Matison Sawyers | 37 | M | | Farmer | | Tenn | | 1 | | |
| | | Caroline " | 33 | F | | | | Virg | ✓ | | | |
| | | Fletcher " | 5 | M | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | |

IL SALINE
T8S R5E GALATIA
1860, Sheet 67

Page No. 57

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** T8 R5 E **in the County of** Saline **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** T B Vaughan **Ass't Marshal.**

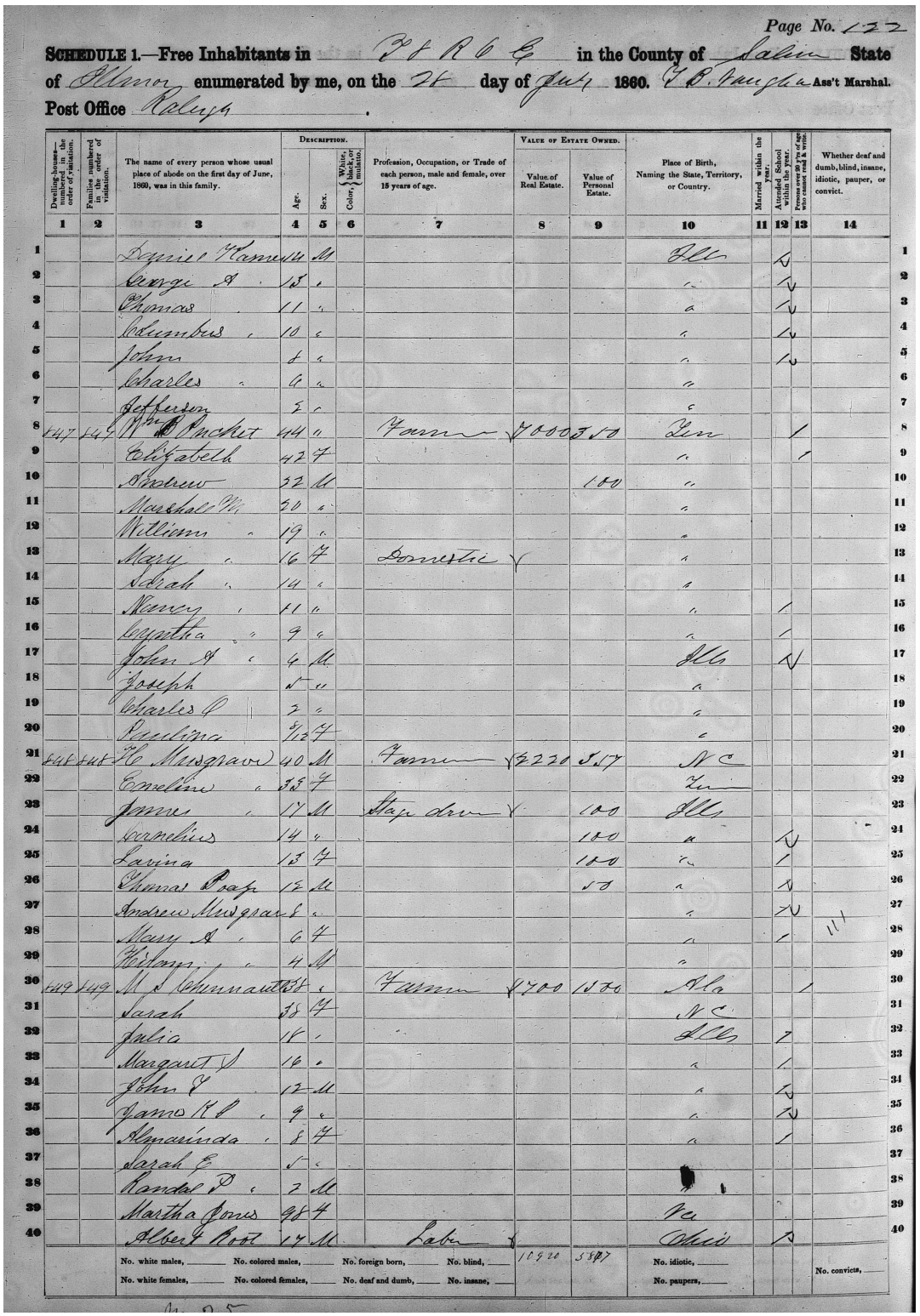
**Post Office** Galatia

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Thos A Strickler | 2 | m | | | | | Ills | | | | |
| | | Joseph W " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 398 | 398 | Martha Blake | 38 | f | | Farmer | 1000 | 450 | N C | | | | |
| | | Margaret A | 13 | f | | | | | " | | / | | |
| | | Sarah J | 12 | f | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Benj F | 9 | m | | | | | Ills | | ✓ | | |
| | | William H | 6 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Martha S | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza M V " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 399 | 399 | Nancy Patterson | 27 | f | | Farm | 400 | 150 | Ten | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 1 | f | | | | | Ills | | | | |
| | | Aaron Owen | 24 | m | | Farmer | | | Ten | | | | |
| 400 | 400 | Young Patterson | 40 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | " | | | ✓ | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | / | |
| | | Harriet J " | 17 | f | | | | | Ill | | / | | |
| | | John " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Gillen " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Williams | 9 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Joseph " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Martha A " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy E " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 401 | 401 | Wm G Owens | 33 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | Ten | | | ✓ | |
| | | Elizabeth S | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | / | |
| | | Isaac Sarah | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | Deaf [illegible] |
| | | William W | 7 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Margaret | 5 | f | | | | | " | | / | | |
| | | Octave Hanker | 19 | f | | Domestic | | | " | | / | | |
| 402 | 402 | John L Allen | 30 | m | | Farmer | 800 | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza J " | 29 | f | | | | | Ills | | | ✓ | |
| | | Willis " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | Deaf & Dumb |
| | | Andrew " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William T " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Julia A " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 403 | 403 | George F Allen | 28 | m | | Farmer | 500 | 170 | Ten | | | ✓ | |
| | | Eliza J | 30 | f | | | | | Ills | | | / | |
| | | Polly " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charles " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret J | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Annis " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 404 | 404 | Wm Abney | 33 | m | | Farmer | 700 | 150 | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 5100 | 9355 | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

IL SALINE
T8S R6E RALEIGH
1860



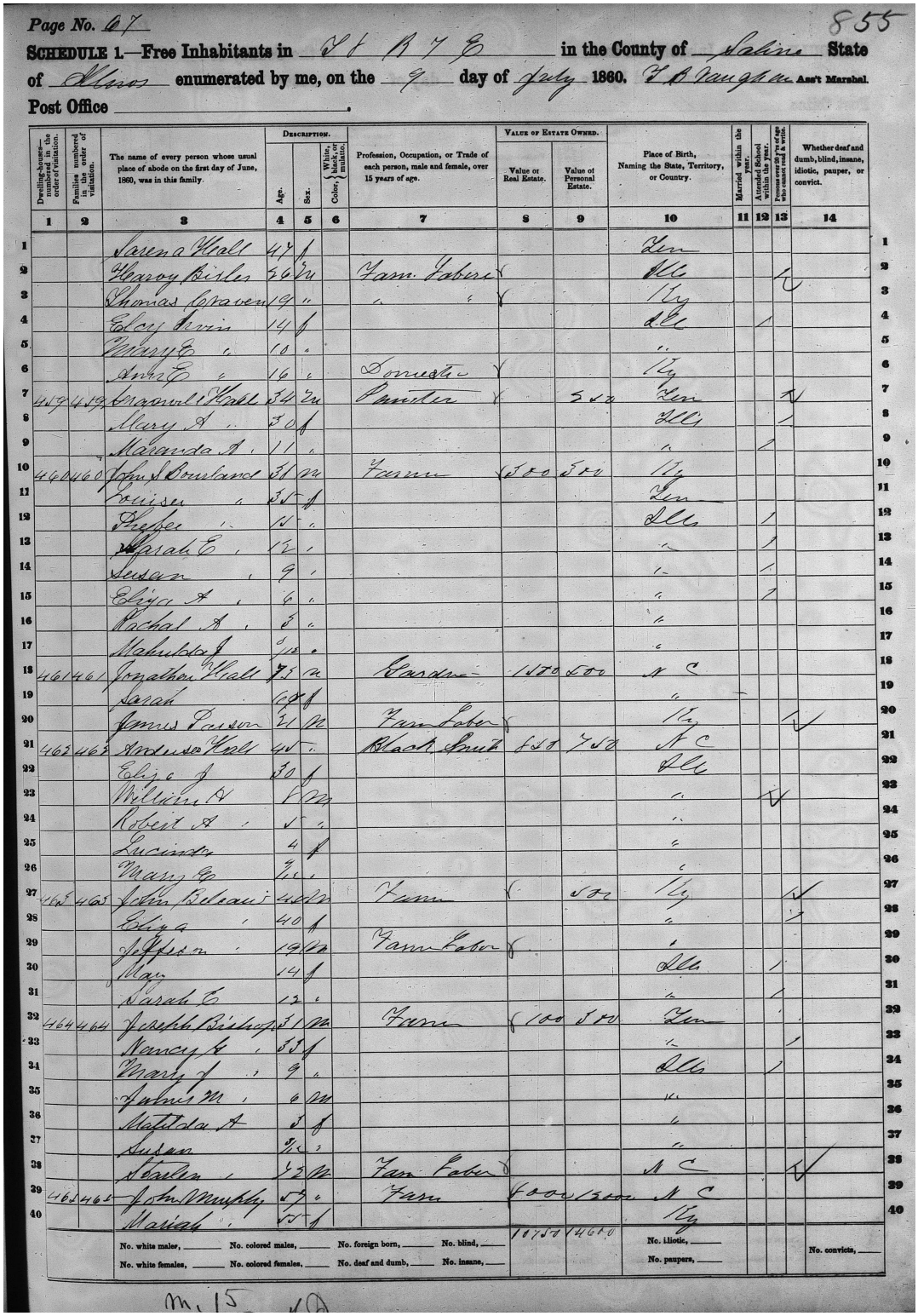
Page No. 122

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** T8 R6 E **in the County of** Saline **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** T. B. Vaughn **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Raleigh.

| | Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | | Daniel Kamer | 14 | M | | | | | Ills | | ✓ | | |
| 2 | | | George A | 13 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 3 | | | Thomas | 11 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 4 | | | Columbus | 10 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 5 | | | John | 8 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 6 | | | Charles | 6 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Jefferson | 2 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 847 | 847 | Wm B Puckett | 44 | " | | Farmer | 7000 | 350 | Ten | | | ✓ | |
| 9 | | | Elizabeth | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | ✓ | |
| 10 | | | Andrew | 32 | M | | | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Marshall M | 20 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | William | 19 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Mary | 16 | F | | Domestic | ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Sarah | 14 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | Nancy | 11 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 16 | | | Cyntha | 9 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 17 | | | John A | 4 | M | | | | | Ills | | ✓ | | |
| 18 | | | Joseph | 5 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Charles O | 2 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Paulina | 8/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 848 | 848 | H Musgrave | 40 | M | | Farmer | 2220 | 357 | N C | | | | |
| 22 | | | Emeline | 33 | F | | | | | Ten | | | | |
| 23 | | | James | 17 | M | | Stage driver | ✓ | 100 | Ills | | | | |
| 24 | | | Cornelius | 14 | " | | | | 100 | " | | ✓ | | |
| 25 | | | Lavina | 13 | F | | | | 100 | " | | ✓ | | |
| 26 | | | Thomas Poage | 12 | M | | | | 50 | " | | ✓ | | |
| 27 | | | Andrew Musgrave | 8 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 28 | | | Mary A | 6 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 29 | | | Hiram | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 849 | 849 | M S Chennault | 38 | " | | Farmer | 1700 | 1500 | Ala | | | ✓ | |
| 31 | | | Sarah | 38 | F | | | | | N C | | | | |
| 32 | | | Julia | 18 | " | | | | | Ills | | ✓ | | |
| 33 | | | Margaret S | 16 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 34 | | | John T | 12 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 35 | | | James K P | 9 | " | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 36 | | | Almarinda | 8 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 37 | | | Sarah E | 5 | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Randal P | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Martha Jones | 98 | F | | | | | Va | | | | |
| 40 | | | Albert Root | 17 | M | | Labor | ✓ | | Ohio | | ✓ | | |
| | | | No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 10920 | 5807 | No. idiotic, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |
| | | | No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

IL SALINE
T8S R7
1860, Sheet 67



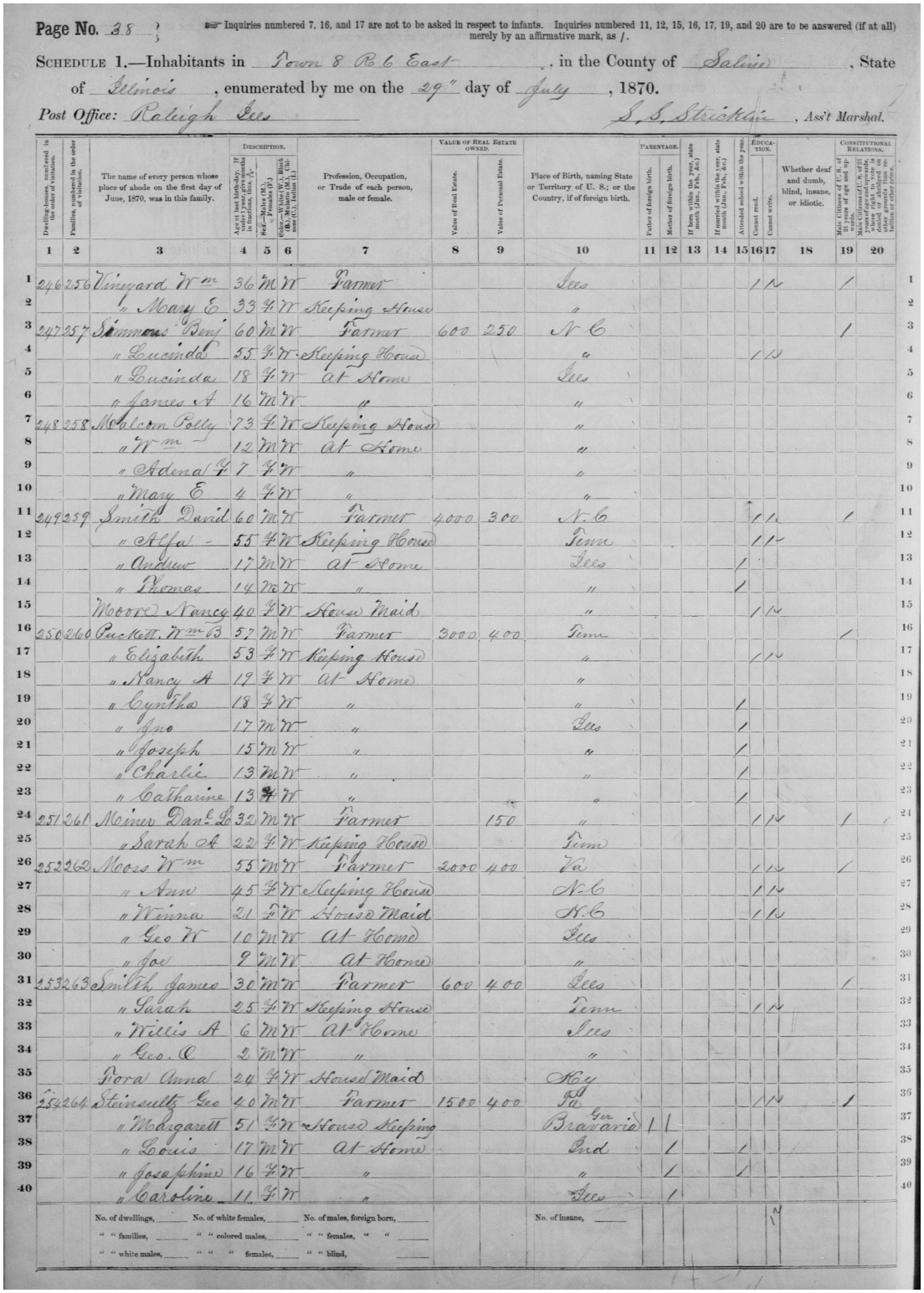
Page No. 67 855

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** T8 R7 E **in the County of** Saline **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** T B Vaughan **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Sarena Hall | 47 | f | | | | | Ten | | | | |
| | | Harvey Birles | 26 | m | | Farm Labor | | | Ills | | | 1 | |
| | | Thomas Craven | 19 | " | | " " | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Elcy Irvin | 14 | f | | | | | Ills | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary E " | 10 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann E " | 16 | " | | Domestic | | | Ky | | | | |
| 459 | 459 | Graswell Hall | 34 | m | | Painter | | 250 | Ten | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary A " | 30 | f | | | | | Ills | | | 1 | |
| | | Maranda A " | 11 | " | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 460 | 460 | John S Bourland | 31 | m | | Farm | 300 | 300 | Ky | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 35 | f | | | | | Ten | | | | |
| | | Phebe " | 15 | " | | | | | Ills | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah E " | 12 | " | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Susan " | 9 | " | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Eliza A " | 6 | " | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Rachal A " | 3 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mahulda J | 3/12 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 461 | 461 | Jonathan Hall | 73 | m | | Gardner | 1500 | 500 | N C | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 69 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Parson | 21 | m | | Farm Labor | | | Ky | | | 1 | |
| 462 | 462 | Andrew Hall | 45 | " | | Black Smith | 850 | 750 | N C | | | | |
| | | Eliza J | 30 | f | | | | | Ills | | | | |
| | | William H | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Robert A " | 5 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucinda | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 9/12 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| 463 | 463 | John Beleau | 45 | m | | Farm | | 500 | Ky | | | 1 | |
| | | Eliza " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Jefferson " | 19 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 14 | f | | | | | Ills | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah E | 12 | " | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 464 | 464 | Joseph Bishop | 31 | m | | Farm | 100 | 500 | Ten | | | | |
| | | Nancy G " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary J " | 9 | " | | | | | Ills | | 1 | | |
| | | James M " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Matilda A | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 3/12 | " | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Stanton " | 72 | m | | Farm Labor | | | N C | | | 1 | |
| 465 | 465 | John Murphy | 57 | " | | Farm | 4000 | 12000 | N C | | | | |
| | | Mariah " | 55 | f | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 10750 | 14600 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ |
| | | No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | |

M. 15 [illegible]



Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town 8 R 6 East, in the County of Saline, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Raleigh Tees — S. S. Strickler, Ass't Marshal.

| | Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, who have themselves been naturalized. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 246 | 256 | Vineyard Wm | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | Tees | | | | | | | N | | / | |
| 2 | | | " Mary E | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 247 | 257 | Simmons Benj | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 250 | N C | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | | " Lucinda | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | / | N | | | |
| 5 | | | " Lucinda | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Tees | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " James A | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 248 | 258 | McAlcon Polly | 73 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Wm | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Adena F | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Mary E | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 249 | 259 | Smith David | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 300 | N C | | | | | | / | N | | / | |
| 12 | | | " Alfa | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Tenn | | | | | | / | N | | | |
| 13 | | | " Andrew | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Tees | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " Thomas | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Moore Nancy | 40 | F | W | House Maid | | | " | | | | | | / | N | | | |
| 16 | 250 | 260 | Puckett Wm B | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | Tenn | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | | " Elizabeth | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | / | N | | | |
| 18 | | | " Nancy A | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Cynthia | 18 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Jno | 17 | M | W | " | | | Tees | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Joseph | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Charlie | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Catharine | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | 251 | 261 | Miner Danl D | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | 150 | " | | | | | | / | N | | / | |
| 25 | | | " Sarah A | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Tenn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 252 | 262 | Moore Wm | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Va | | | | | | / | N | | / | |
| 27 | | | " Ann | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | N C | | | | | | / | N | | | |
| 28 | | | " Nina | 21 | F | W | House Maid | | | N C | | | | | | / | N | | | |
| 29 | | | " Geo W | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Tees | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Joe | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 253 | 263 | Smith James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 400 | Tees | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | | " Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Tenn | | | | | | / | N | | | |
| 33 | | | " Willis A | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Tees | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " Geo C | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Dora Anna | 24 | F | W | House Maid | | | Ky | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 254 | 264 | Steinsultz Geo | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | Pa | | | | | | / | N | | / | |
| 37 | | | " Margarett | 51 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Germ Bravaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | " Louis | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Ind | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " Josephine | 16 | F | W | " | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " Caroline | 11 | F | W | " | | | Tees | | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — N 1

I
MO ST FRANCOIS
LIBERTY TWP
1880, Sheet 15

[7–296.] Received July 12, 1880. C.

Page No. 15
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 125

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

488

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Township, in the County of St Francois, State of Missouri enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

| In Office | Name of Street | House Number | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description: Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C. | Sex—Male, M. Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 5/12. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, Married during Census year. | Occupation, Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health: Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Education: Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 1 | | | | | Pacciard | w | F | 21 | | wife | | / | | | Keeps House | | | | | | | | | | | Missouri | Tennessee | Tenn |
| 2 | | | | | Matildia E | w | F | 3 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | Illinois | Missouri |
| 3 | | | | | Annie | w | F | 1 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 4 | 128 | 128 | | | Absher Geraldus | w | M | 30 | | | | | / | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| 5 | | | | | Charles | w | M | 11 | | Son | | | | | Works farm | ✓ | — | | | | | | / | | / | Missouri | Missouri | " |
| 6 | | | | | Thos Marie | w | M | 9 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | Joseph | w | M | 6 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 8 | | | | | Ida M | w | F | 3 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 9 | | | | | Annie | w | F | 1 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 10 | | | | | Estes Magnus | w | F | 7 | | Niece | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 11 | | | | | Eldege Landes | w | M | 57 | | Father | | | / | | Works on farm | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 12 | | | | | — Nancy | w | F | 52 | | Mother | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 13 | | | | | — Joseph | w | M | 28 | | Brother | / | | | | Miner | — | | | | | | | | | | | Alabama | Alabama | " |
| 14 | 129 | 129 | | | Hill James M | w | M | 38 | | | | | / | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee |
| 15 | | | | | — Sarah | w | F | 36 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | / | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| 16 | | | | | — Fiddler | w | M | 18 | | Son | / | | | | Works on Farm | ✓ | | | | | | | | / | | Illinois | Illinois | " |
| 17 | | | | | — Nancy J | w | F | 9 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | " | " | " |
| 18 | | | | | — Marion | w | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 19 | | | | | — William | w | M | 20 | | Nephew | | / | | | Works on Farm | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | Illinois |
| 20 | | | | | — Annie | w | F | 16 | | Niece | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 21 | 130 | 130 | | | Womack Benjamin | w | M | 41 | | | | / | | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | Alabama | N C | Virginia |
| 22 | | | | | — Evaline | w | F | 41 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | " | Mo |
| 23 | | | | | — Mary A | w | F | 11 | | Daughter | | | | | At Home | | | | | | | | | | / | / | Missouri | Illinois | " |
| 24 | | | | | — Willis | w | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 25 | | | | | — Ida A | w | F | 6 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 26 | | | | | — Joel W | w | M | 4 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 27 | | | | | — Margard M | w | F | 1 2/12 | Feb | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 28 | 131 | 131 | | | Lucetor Thomas | w | M | 35 | | | | / | | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 29 | | | | | — Mary E | w | F | 25 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeps House | | | | | | | | | | / | | " | N C | Illinois |
| 30 | | | | | — Eliza | w | F | 9 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | / | | | " | " | " |
| 31 | | | | | — James M | w | M | 5 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 32 | | | | | — Joseph A | w | M | 2 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 33 | | | | | Goodman James | w | M | 36 | | Boarder | / | | | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Mass |
| 34 | 45 | | | | Woodlee Cass Joseph | w | M | 37 | | Boarder | / | | | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | / | / | Pennsylvania | Canada | Pa |
| 35 | 132 | 132 | | | Ferguson Lloyd | w | M | 30 | | | | / | | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee |
| 36 | | | | | — Amanda | w | F | 20 | | Sister | / | | | | Keeps House | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 37 | | | | | — Stenson | w | F | 14 | | " | / | | | | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 38 | | | | | Boast John A | w | M | 21 | | Cousin | / | | | | Works on farm | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 39 | 133 | 133 | | | Ferguson William | w | M | 34 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 40 | | | | | — Mary E | w | F | 29 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeps House | | | | | | | | | | | | Tennessee | " | " |
| 41 | | | | | — Joseph C | w | M | 4 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Missouri | " | " |
| 42 | 134 | 134 | | | Baldwin Blake | w | M | 67 | | | | / | | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | " | " |
| 43 | | | | | — Isabell | w | F | 36 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | / | | Missouri | England | England |
| 44 | | | | | — William | w | M | 18 | | Son | / | | | | Works on farm | ✓ | | | | | | | | / | / | " | Illinois | Ills |
| 45 | | | | | — Isabell | w | F | 16 | | Daughter | / | | | | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 46 | | | | | — John | w | M | 13 | | Son | | | | | Works on farm | ✓ | | | | | | | | / | / | " | " | " |
| 47 | | | | | — Sarah E | w | F | 6 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 48 | | | | | — Julia | w | F | 3 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 49 | | | | | — Marion | w | M | 2/12 | Mar | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " |
| 50 | 135 | 135 | | | Porter John | w | M | 80 | | | | / | | | Farmer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | England | England | England |

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

246 A

State Illinois
County Hamilton

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

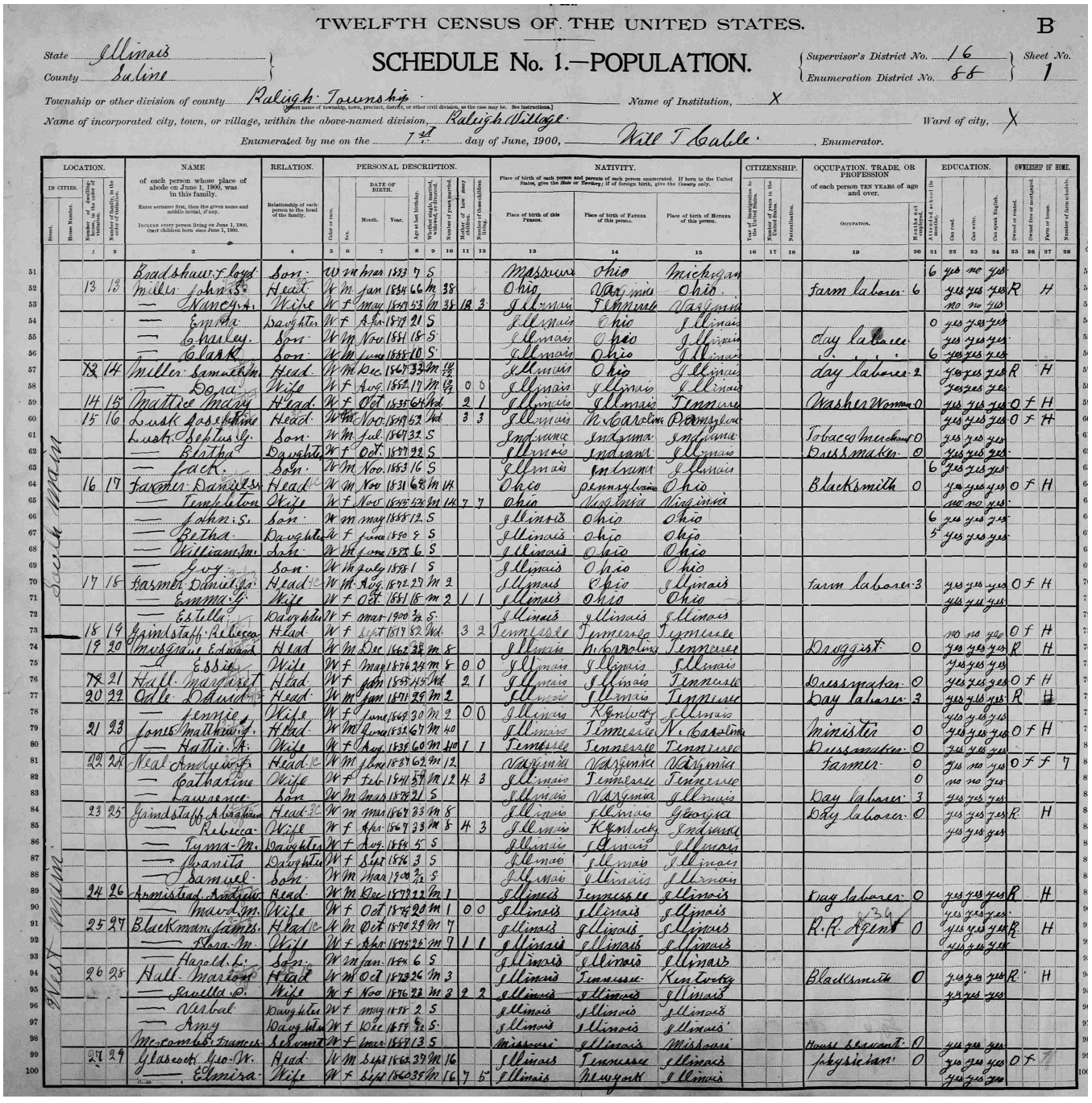
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 51
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Flannigan township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Percy L. Lee, Enumerator.

6097

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 64 | 64 | Craddock, Orril | son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Richard | son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Merida | son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Julia A. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Frank | son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 65 | 65 | Hall, James M. | Head | W | M | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 39 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer 0-1-5 | 11 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 52 |
| 7 | | | | — Sarah P. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 39 | 5 | 3 | Kentucky | North Carolina | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Edwards, William T. | Son-in-law | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Missouri | Unknown | Unknown | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Nancy J. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | 5 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — William L. | son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Missouri | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Stella A. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | Illinois | Missouri | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 66 | 66 | Smith, Columbus H. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Farmer 0-2-1 | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 53 |
| 14 | | | | — Laurence | son | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Douglas | son | W | M | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Lillie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 67 | 67 | Smith, Alonzo | Head | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Farmer 0-0-1 | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 53 |
| 18 | | | | Lillie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | M | 0 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 68 | 68 | Braden, Francis M. | Head | W | M | May | 1848 | 52 | M | 25 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer 0-1-3 | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 52 |
| 20 | | | | — Lettie J. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 25 | 6 | 3 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Cordia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Albert M. | son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Otis A. | son | W | M | May | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 69 | 69 | Marquis, Alexander D. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Tennessee | | | | Farmer 0-0-6 | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 12 | | F | 55 |
| 25 | | | | — Numah M. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 6 | 4 | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Jasperm A. | son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Susan C. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Percy L. | son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Mattie C. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Marquis, Amanda C. | Mother | W | F | Mar | 1841 | 59 | D | | 2 | 1 | Tennessee | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 70 | 70 | Mayo, Joseph P. | Head | W | M | July | 1846 | 53 | M | 14 | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer 0-2-5 | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 52 |
| 32 | | | | — Sarah E. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 34 | M | 14 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Tennessee | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — William O. | son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — John R. | son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Sinorah | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Martha A. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Freeman, Nettie J. | Step-Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Jamil | Step-Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 71 | 71 | Mayo, James D. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1843 | 56 | M | 9 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Farmer 0-0-2 | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 57 |
| 40 | | | | — Ollie A. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Olonie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 72 | 72 | Morris, Lorenzo | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Maryland | Illinois | | | | Farmer 0-0-5 | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 55 |
| 43 | | | | — Sarah A. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Hattie L. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Rosa A. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 73 | 73 | Morris, Magdalene | Head | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 1 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Tennessee | North Carolina | | | | Farmer 0-2-1 | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 59 |
| 49 | | | | — William O. | son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Henry A. | son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Illinois
County Saline

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Raleigh Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Raleigh Village.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Will T. Gable. Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Months at school (in schools). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Bradshaw, Floyd | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | 6 | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 13 | 13 | Miller, John S. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 38 | | | Ohio | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 53 | | | | — Nancy A. | Wife | W | F | May | 1859 | 53 | M | 38 | 12 | 3 | Illinois | Tennessee | Virginia | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Charley | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Clark | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 12 | 14 | Miller, Samuel Sr. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1847 | 52 | M | 18 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 58 | | | | — Dora | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 17 | M | 1/2 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 14 | 15 | Mattice, Mary | Head | W | F | Oct | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | 2 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Washer Woman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 60 | | 15 | 16 | Lusk, Josephine | Head | W | Wd | Nov | 1859 | 52 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Illinois | N. Carolina | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 61 | | | | Lusk, Septus G. | Son | W | M | Jul | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Tobacco Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Jack | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | 16 | 17 | Farmer, Daniel Sr. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1831 | 68 | M | 18 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 65 | | | | — Templeton | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1835 | 52 | M | 18 | 7 | 7 | Ohio | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — John S. | Son | W | M | May | 1858 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — William M. | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Guy | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 1 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 17 | 18 | Farmer, Daniel Jr. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 71 | | | | — Emma J. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Estella | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 18 | 19 | Grindstaff, Rebecca | Head | W | F | Sept | 1819 | 82 | Wd | | 3 | 2 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | yes | O | F | H | |
| 74 | | 19 | 20 | Musgrave, Edward | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Illinois | N. Carolina | Tennessee | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 75 | | | | — Essie | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 78 | 21 | Hall, Margaret | Head | W | F | Jan | 1855 | 45 | Wd | | 2 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 77 | | 20 | 22 | Odle, David | Head | W | M | Jun | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 78 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | W | F | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | 21 | 23 | Jones, Matthew J. | Head | W | M | June | 1832 | 67 | M | 40 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | Minister | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 80 | | | | — Hattie A. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1838 | 60 | M | 40 | 1 | 1 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 22 | 24 | Neal, Andrew J. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 63 | M | 12 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | yes | O | F | S | 7 |
| 82 | | | | — Catharine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1841 | 59 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Virginia | Illinois | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | 23 | 25 | Grindstaff, Abraham | Head | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Georgia | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 85 | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Tyna M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Juanita | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Samuel | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 24 | 26 | Armistead, Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 90 | | | | — Maud M. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | 25 | 27 | Blackman, James | Head | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | R.R. Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 92 | | | | — Flora M. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Harold L. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 26 | 28 | Hall, Marion | Head | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 95 | | | | — Isabella B. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Verbal | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Amy | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 6/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Mc. combs, Frances | Servant | W | F | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Missouri | | | | House Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 27 | 29 | Glascock, Geo. W. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 16 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | | |
| 100 | | | | — Elmira | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 35 | M | 16 | 7 | 5 | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Illinois
County Saline
Township or other division of county Raleigh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Raleigh Village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Will T. Hatale, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 2

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of Years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 36 | 40 | Heathman Essie | Daughter | W | F | Jul | 1885 | 4 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | James Jr | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 1 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 37 | 41 | Masten James G. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 54 | | | | Prudence | Wife | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 38 | 42 | Smith Andrew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 46 | M | 6 | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Merchant Dry G | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 56 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 30 | M | 6 | 2 | 0 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | William E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Dry Goods Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Iva J. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Blanch | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Alta | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 39 | 43 | Gunter Chas G. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 62 | | | | Sarah F. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | Illinois | Virginia | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Jesse C. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 40 | 44 | Peat James D. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 41 | S | | | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 65 | | 41 | 45 | Minnie Mary E. | Head | W | F | Nov | 1835 | 61 | Wd | | 6 | 5 | | | Kentucky | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 66 | | | | Dark | grand son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 42 | 46 | Lamb Thomas J. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | Grocer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 68 | | | | Sarah A. | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 21 | 8 | H | | | Illinois | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Williams S. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Cora | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 43 | 47 | Musgrave Emeline E. | Head | W | F | Apr | 1835 | 72 | Wd | | 8 | 6 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | O | F | F | 12 |
| 73 | | | | Hiram | Son | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | | | Illinois | N. Carolina | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Chas H. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | | | Illinois | N. Carolina | Tennessee | | | | Book Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Tate Martha B. | Servant | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | Wd | | 7 | 7 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 44 | 48 | Whittemore Josa | Head | W | F | Jul | 1858 | 57 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | Seamstress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 77 | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 11 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Jones Mary A. | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1836 | 62 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | 45 | 49 | Swain Lorenzo | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 13 |
| 80 | | | | Lizzie J. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | 5 | 2 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Ira C. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Willie H. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 46 | 50 | Glascock Lawrence | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 84 | | | | Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Jun | 1873 | 26 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Arthur M. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Leta M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Lawrence R. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Clifford | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Geo E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 47 | 51 | Newcom Chas O. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 30 | M | 10 | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 91 | | | | Cassa N. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 10 | H | H | | | Missouri | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Bessie O. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Floy M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Mamie F. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Bertie E. | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 48 | 52 | Kittinger John F. | Head | W | M | Jul | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Engineer Sawmill | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 97 | | | | Lavelle | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 33 | M | 17 | 3 | 2 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Emma Dk | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Earl A. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | 49 | 53 | Hall James F. | Head | W | M | Jul | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | Head Sawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

182 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Illinois
County of Saline
Township or other division of county Raleigh Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Raleigh Village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Will T. Hall, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 3

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed during the year. | EDUCATION. Attended school in the year ending June 1, 1900. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 54 | 55 | Hall Clarinda | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | 7 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Fred A. | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Ruth A. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Rinola | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Cross Rhoda A. | Mother in law | W | F | Aug | 1829 | 70 | Wd | | 9 | 4 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 50 | 54 | Woolard William | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Engineer Sawmill | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 7 | | | | — Emma | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Maud M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Myrtle M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — James F. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — William C. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Earl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 57 | 55 | Bishop John | Head | W | M | May | 1849 | 50 | Wd | | | | Illinois | N. Virginia | S. Carolina | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | R | F | H | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Jack N. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day labarer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — John L. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day labarer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Earl N. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | farm labarer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Ella J. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — David H | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm labarer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Ray S. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | farm labarer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Ella M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 52 | 56 | Bishop William | Head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day labarer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 23 | | | | — Ada R. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 23 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Michigan | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Matilent | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — William H. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 52 | 57 | Bishop Charles G. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Day labarer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 27 | | | | — Britta K. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Joseph C. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Barney | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Laura | Mother in law | W | F | Feb | 1848 | 52 | Wd | | 7 | 2 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 53 | 58 | Strickler William | Head | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 9½ | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Engineer Sawmill | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 32 | | | | — Nannie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 9½ | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 54 | 59 | Allen John L. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | Engineer Sawmill | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 34 | | | | — Dilan C. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | farm labarer | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Ray | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Lola | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Earl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Izola | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Lelian | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 55 | 60 | Hass Samuel M. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1833 | 67 | M | 1 | | | Tennessee | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | | | farm labarer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 43 | | | | — Susan | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1832 | 67 | M | 1 | 9 | 4 | Illinois | N. Carolina | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 55 | 61 | Odle Margaret | Head | W | F | Nov | 1849 | 50 | Wd | | 15 | 10 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | House Work | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 45 | | | | — Charles E. | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | farm labarer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Manda | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Noah | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | farm labarer | 6 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 58 | 62 | Odle James | Head | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Day labarer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 50 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

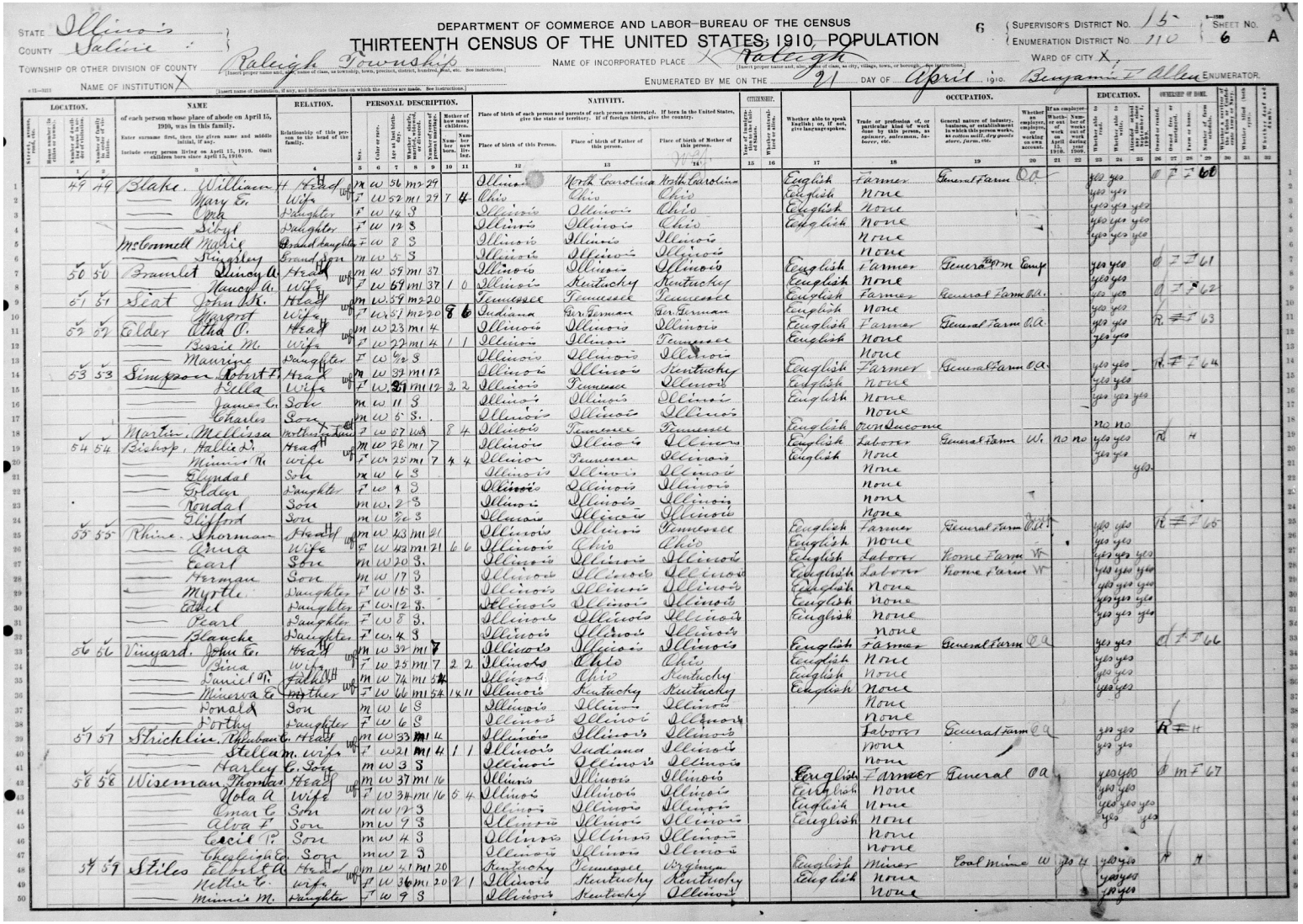
# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Illinois
County Saline
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Raleigh Township [Insert name of Township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Raleigh Village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Will T. Cable, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 66 | 71 | Newcom Matilda | Head | W | F | Mar | 1837 | 63 | Wid | | 12 | 9 | Illinois | Tennessee | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 16 |
| 2 | | | | Kittinger Lavina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Newcom Bertie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — William H. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Harry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 67 | 75 | Webber Nelson | Head | W | M | Sept | 1820 | 69 | M | 50 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 17 |
| 7 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1833 | 66 | M | 50 | 17 | 9 | Illinois | Virginia | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 68 | 76 | Arndt Christoph | Head | W | M | June | 1838 | 60 | M | 33 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 18 |
| 9 | | | | — Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | May | 1848 | 51 | M | 33 | 12 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Frank A. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | Wid | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Otto E. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Teacher in sch | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Fred W. | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Richard J. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Ernest G. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Henry G. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Elda A. | Granddau | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 69 | 79 | Blake William H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 49 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | N Carolina | N Carolina | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 19 |
| 19 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 7 | 5 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Edna M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Beulah M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Omer A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Maud S. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 10 | 78 | Scott Henry | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 9/12 | | | Illinois | N Carolina | N Carolina | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 25 | | | | — Anna L. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 22 | M | 9/12 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 71 | 79 | McConnell William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 20 |
| 27 | | | | — Ada B. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Maud R. | Daughter | W | F | Jul | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — William C. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 72 | 80 | McCaslin John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1834 | 66 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 21 |
| 31 | | | | — William | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 59 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Andrew J. | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 35 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Stock Dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Nancy | Sister | W | F | Sep | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Here Ends The Enumeration of Raleigh Village | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

IL SALINE
RALEIGH
1910, Sheet 6A

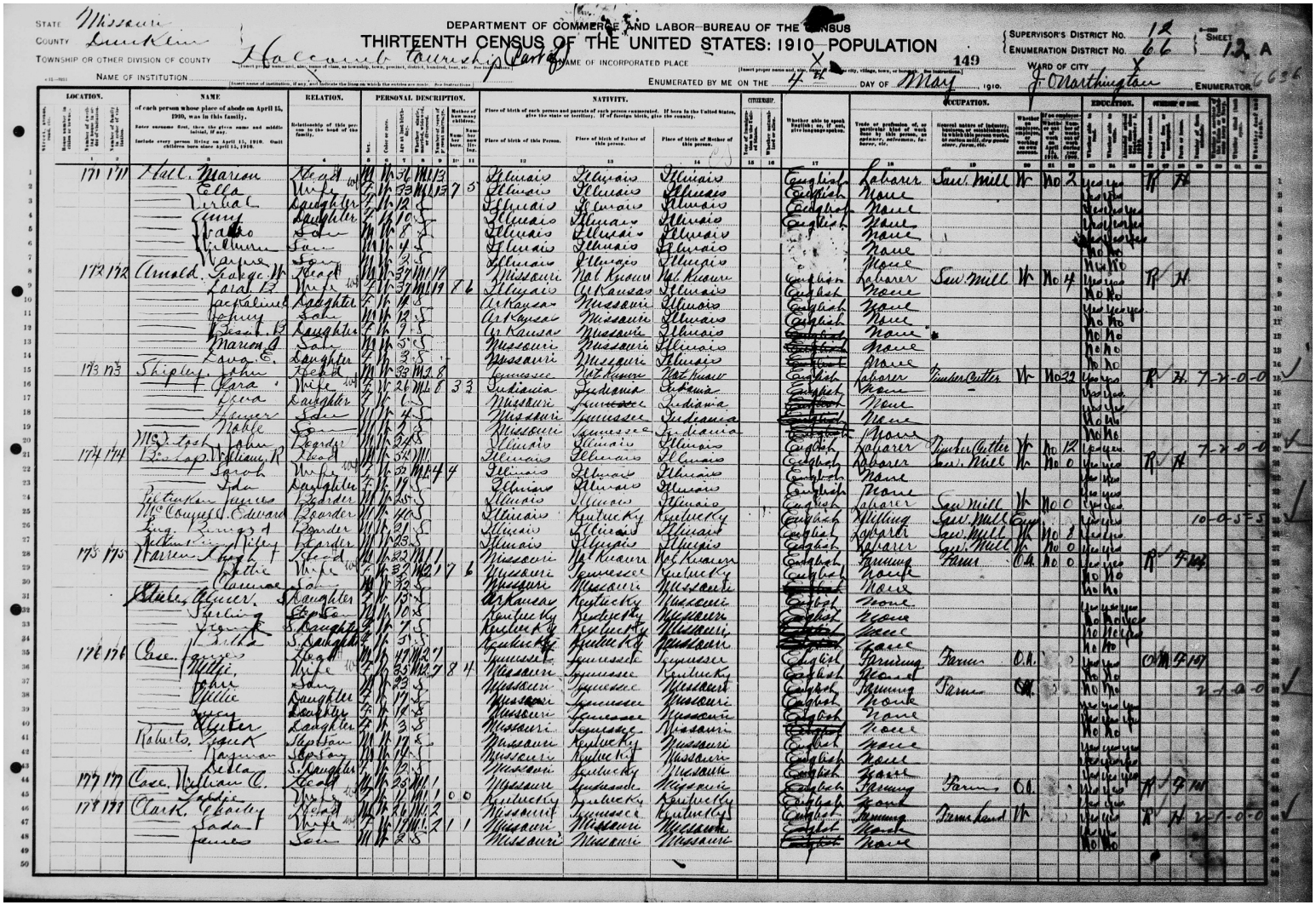


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910. POPULATION

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Saline
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Raleigh Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X Raleigh
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910. Benjamin F Allen ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 110
SHEET No. 6 A

| Dwelling visit | Family visit | Name | Relation | Sex | Color | Age | Married | Mother of how many children | Children born | Children now living | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Citizenship | Language | Trade | Industry | Employer | Months not employed | Attended school | Can read | Can write | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | Survivors of Civil War | Veteran of Spanish War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| 49 | 49 | Blake, William | Head | M | W | 56 | M | 29 | | | Illinois | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | O | F | 60 | | | |
| | | Mary E. | Wife | F | W | 52 | M | 27 | 7 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Ora | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Beryl | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | McConnell Maria | Boarded daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stingsley | Grand Son | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 50 | Bramlet Elmore A. | Head | M | W | 59 | M | 37 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | Emp | | | | yes | yes | | O | F | 61 | | | |
| | | Nancy A. | Wife | F | W | 69 | M | 37 | 1 | 0 | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 51 | Seat John W. | Head | M | W | 59 | M | 20 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | O | F | 62 | | | |
| | | Margret | Wife | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | 8 | 6 | Indiana | Ger. German | Ger. German | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 52 | Elder Otha O. | Head | M | W | 23 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | R | F | 63 | | | |
| | | Bessie M. | Wife | F | W | 22 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Maurine | Daughter | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 53 | Simpson Robert F. | Head | M | W | 32 | M | 12 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | R | F | 64 | | | |
| | | Della | Wife | F | W | 31 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | James C. | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marten Mellissa | mother-in-law | F | W | 67 | W | 8 | 4 | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Non Income | | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 54 | Bishop Hallie D. | Head | M | W | 28 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Laborer | General Farm | W. | no | no | | yes | yes | | R | H | | | | |
| | | Minnie M. | wife | F | W | 25 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Glyndal | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Golden | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rondal | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clifford | Son | M | W | 8/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 55 | Rhine Thorman | Head | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | R | F | 65 | | | |
| | | Anna | Wife | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Earl | Son | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Herman | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Myrtle | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Ethel | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Pearl | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Blanche | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 56 | Vinyard John E. | Head | M | W | 39 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | O | F | 66 | | | |
| | | Dina | Wife | F | W | 35 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Daniel N. | Father-in-law | M | W | 74 | M | 54 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Minerva E. | mother | F | W | 66 | M | 54 | 18 | 11 | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Ronald | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dorthy | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 57 | Strickler Thurman C. | Head | M | W | 33 | M | 14 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Laborer | General Farm | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | R | H | | | | |
| | | Stella M. | wife | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harley C. | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 58 | Wiseman Thomas | Head | M | W | 37 | M | 16 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Farmer | General | O.O. | | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 67 | | |
| | | Nola A. | Wife | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | 6 | 4 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Omar C. | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | Alva T. | Son | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Cecil P. | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chesleigh | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 59 | Stiles Gilbert A. | Head | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | | | Kentucky | Tennessee | Virginia | | | English | Miner | Coal mine | W | yes | 4 | | yes | yes | | R | H | | | | |
| | | Nettie E. | wife | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | 2 | 1 | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie M. | Daughter | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | |



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

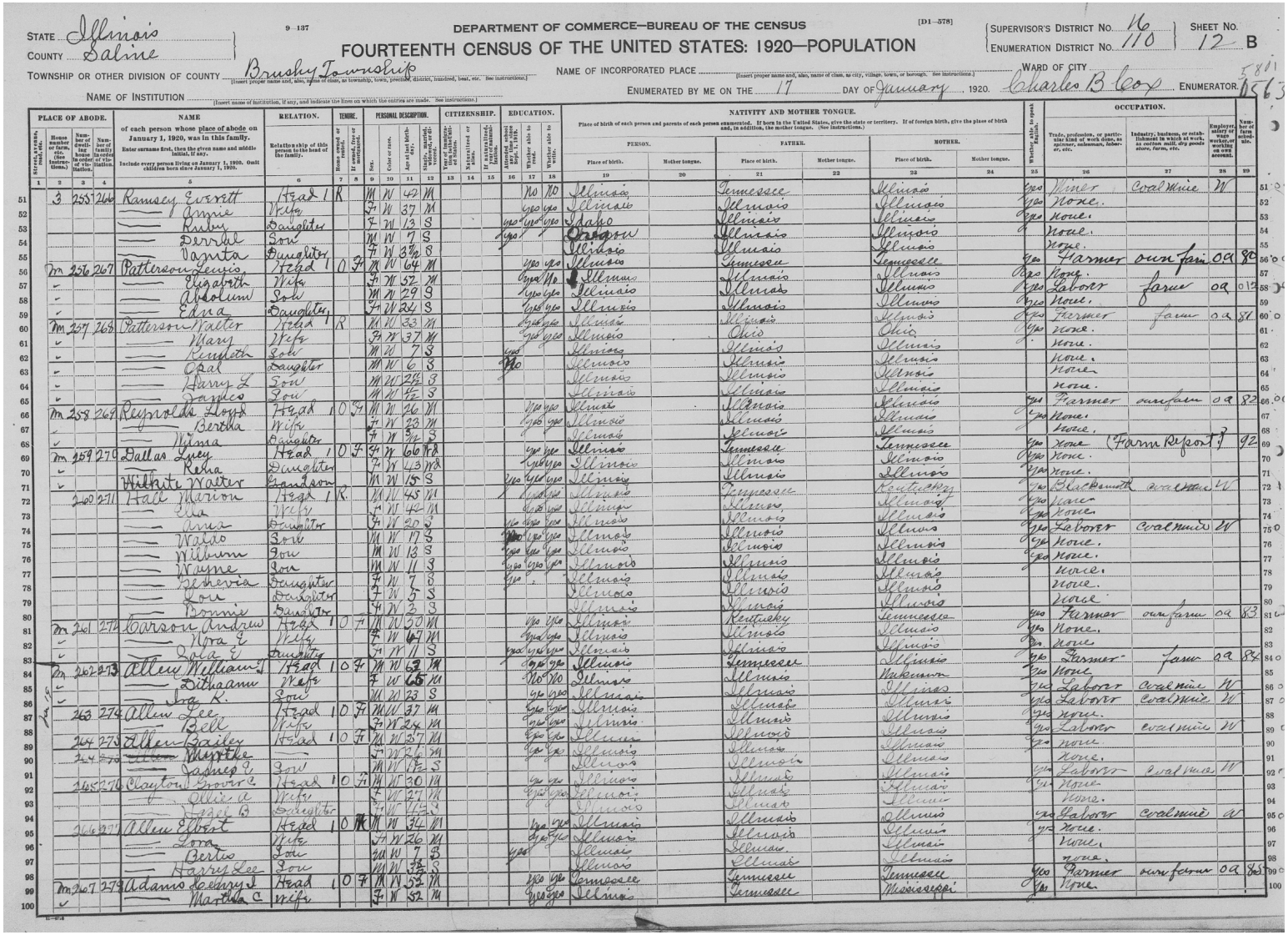
STATE Missouri
COUNTY Dunklin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holcomb Township Part 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May, 1910.
ENUMERATOR J. O. Worthington

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET 12 A
WARD OF CITY
149

LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | FARM OWNED OR HIRED.

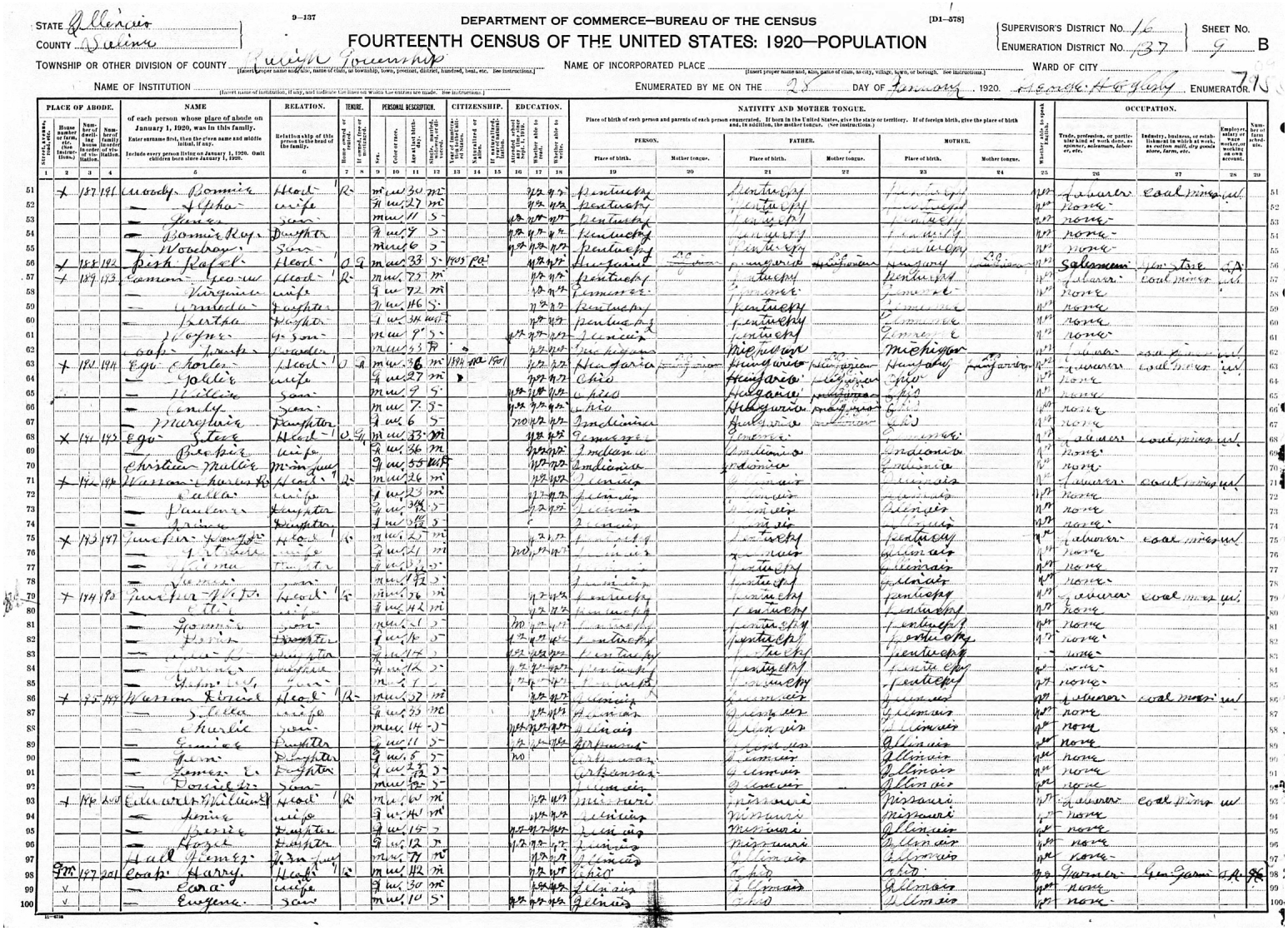
| | | |

IL SALINE
BRUSHY TWP
1920, Sheet 12B



STATE Illinois
COUNTY Saline
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brushy Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Charles B Cox ENUMERATOR.
9–137
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 110
SHEET NO. 12 B

| Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (ungrouped items) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Tenure: Home owned or rented | Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday | Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalized or alien | Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization | Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Education: Whether able to read | Education: Whether able to write | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth | Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Occupation: Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | 3 | 255 | 266 | Ramsey Everett | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | | No | No | | Illinois | | Tennessee | | Illinois | | Yes | Miner | Coal Mine | W | |
| 52 | | | | Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Idaho | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 54 | | | | Derral | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Oregon | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 55 | | | | Vanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 56 | Mr | 256 | 267 | Patterson Lewis | Head | O | M | M | W | 64 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Tennessee | | Illinois | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | 09 | 80 |
| 57 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | No | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Keeping | | | |
| 58 | | | | Abdolum | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Laborer | farm | 09 | 015 |
| 59 | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 60 | Mr | 257 | 268 | Patterson Walter | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Farmer | farm | 09 | 81 |
| 61 | | | | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Ohio | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 62 | | | | Kenneth | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 63 | | | | Opal | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 64 | | | | Harry L | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 65 | | | | Jayhes | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 66 | Mr | 258 | 269 | Reynolds Lloyd | Head | O | M | M | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | 09 | 82 |
| 67 | | | | Bertha | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 68 | | | | Mina | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 69 | Mr | 259 | 270 | Dallas Zoey | Head | O | M | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Tennessee | | Illinois | | Yes | None (Farm Report) | | 09 | 92 |
| 70 | | | | Reba | Daughter | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 71 | | | | Wilhite Walter | Grandson | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Yes | Blacksmith | own shop | W | |
| 72 | | 260 | 271 | Hall Marion | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Miner | | | |
| 73 | | | | Ina | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | No | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Laborer | coal mine | W | |
| 75 | | | | Waldo | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 76 | | | | Wilburn | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 77 | | | | Wayne | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 78 | | | | Rebecca | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 79 | | | | Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 80 | | | | Bonnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 81 | Mr | 261 | 272 | Carson Andrew | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | 09 | 83 |
| 82 | | | | Nora E | Wife | | | F | W | 67 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 83 | | | | Lora E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 84 | Mr | 262 | 273 | Allen William J | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Tennessee | | Illinois | | Yes | Farmer | farm | 09 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Dilsaane | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | No | No | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | |
| 86 | | | | Ira K. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Laborer | coal mine | W | |
| 87 | | 263 | 274 | Allen Lee | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Laborer | coal mine | W | |
| 88 | | | | Bell | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 89 | | 264 | 275 | Allen Bailey | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Laborer | coal mine | W | |
| 90 | | 264 | 276 | ~~Allen~~ Myrtle | | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | Jaynes L | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 92 | | 265 | 276 | Clayton Goorge | Head | O | F | M | W | 30 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Laborer | coal mine | W | |
| 93 | | | | Ollie A | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | | Ozell B | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 95 | | 266 | 277 | Allen Elbert | Head | O | M | M | W | 34 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | Laborer | coal mine | W | |
| 96 | | | | Lora | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Yes | None. | | | |
| 97 | | | | Bertie | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 98 | | | | Harry Lee | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None. | | | |
| 99 | Mr | 267 | 278 | Adams Leeroy J | Head | O | F | M | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Yes | Farmer | own farm | 09 | 85 |
| 100 | | | | Martha C | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | | | | Yes | Yes | | Illinois | | Tennessee | | Mississippi | | Yes | None. | | | |



STATE Illinois
COUNTY Saline
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Raleigh Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Hiram H. Gentry ENUMERATOR.

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-578]

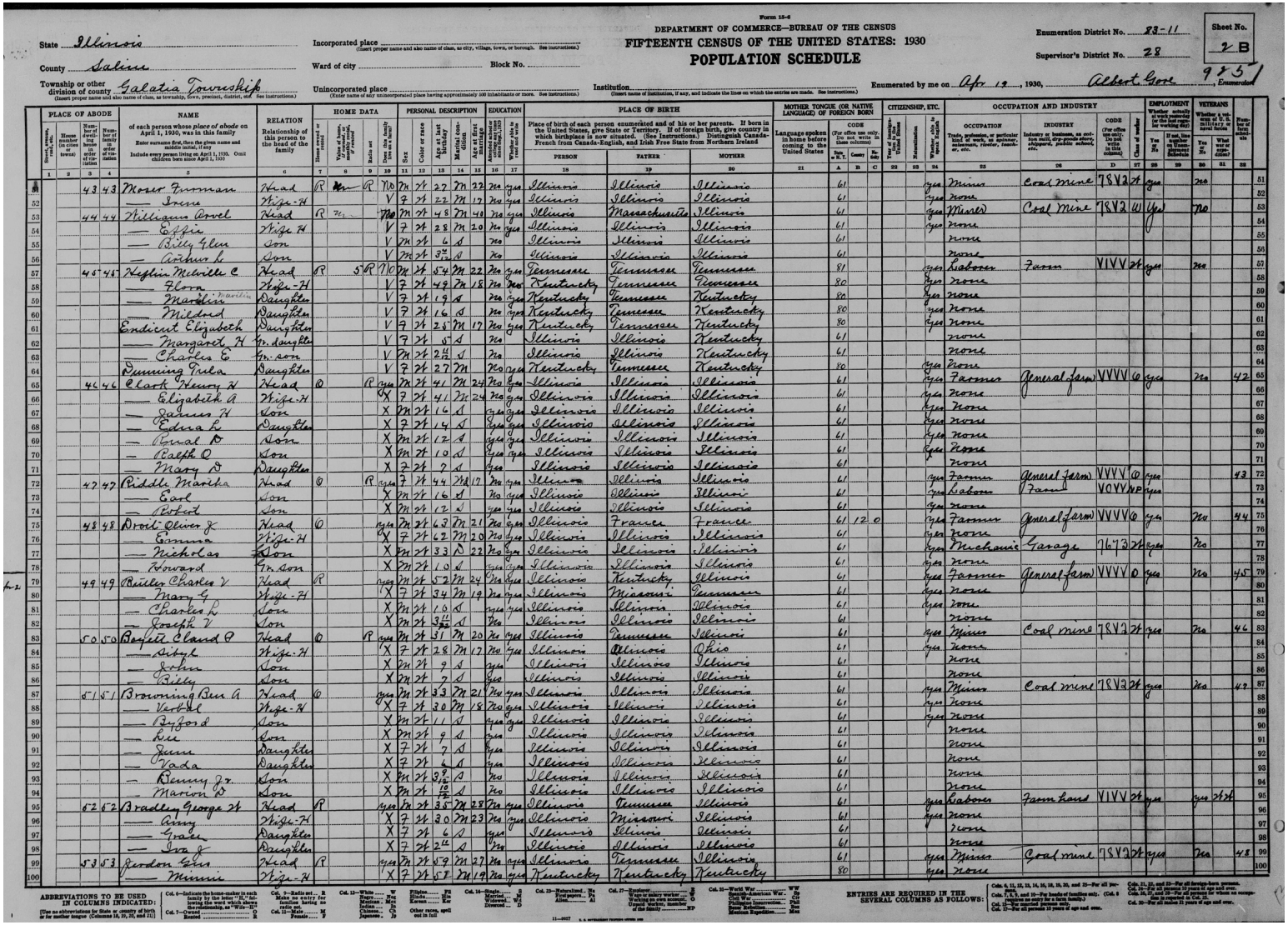
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE. NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. TENURE. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. CITIZENSHIP. EDUCATION. NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) OCCUPATION.

| | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME | Relation | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | PERSON: Place of birth | PERSON: Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | FATHER: Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | MOTHER: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 51 | | 187 | 191 | Woody Bonnie | Head | | R | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 52 | | | | Alpha | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 53 | | | | James | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 54 | | | | Bonnie Kay | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 55 | | | | Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 56 | | 188 | 192 | Fish Rafael | Head | | O | M | W | 33 | S | 1905 | Pa | | | | | Hungary | | Hungary | | Hungary | | | Salesman | Tin store | wage | |
| 57 | | 189 | 193 | Cannon Geo W | Head | | R | M | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 58 | | | | Virginia | wife | | | F | W | 72 | M | | | | | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| 59 | | | | Ursula | Daughter | | | F | W | 46 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| 60 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | Wid | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| 61 | | | | Wayne | Grandson | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | | None | | | |
| 62 | | | | Coop Frank | Boarder | | | M | W | 33 | D | | | | | | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Michigan | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 63 | | 190 | 194 | Ego Charles | Head | | O | R | M | W | 36 | M | 1894 | Na | 1901 | | | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungarian | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 64 | | | | Goldie | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Hungary | Hungarian | Ohio | | | None | | | |
| 65 | | | | Willie | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Hungary | Hungarian | Ohio | | | None | | | |
| 66 | | | | Cecily | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Hungary | Hungarian | Ohio | | | None | | | |
| 67 | | | | Margherite | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Indiana | | Hungary | Hungarian | Ohio | | | None | | | |
| 68 | | 191 | 195 | Ego Steve | Head | | O | R | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | | Hungary | | Hungary | | Hungary | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 69 | | | | Beatrice | wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | |
| 70 | | | | Christian Miller | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 55 | Wid | | | | | | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | | None | | | |
| 71 | | 192 | 196 | Warren Horace | Head | | R | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 72 | | | | Della | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 73 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 74 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 75 | | 193 | 197 | Fischer Joseph | Head | | O | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | None | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 79 | | 194 | 198 | Fischer Victor | Head | | O | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 80 | | | | Ella | wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 81 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 82 | | | | Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | |
| 86 | | 195 | 199 | Warren Ernest | Head | | R | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 87 | | | | Stella | wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 88 | | | | Charlie | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 89 | | | | Eunice | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 90 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 91 | | | | James E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 92 | | | | Donald | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 93 | | 196 | 200 | Edwards William | Head | | R | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | | Laborer | Coal mine | wage | |
| 94 | | | | Jennie | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 95 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Missouri | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 96 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Missouri | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 97 | | | | Hall Henry | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 98 | | 197 | 201 | Coop Harry | Head | | R | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | | Farmer | Gen farm | wage | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Cora | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |
| 100 | | | | Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | | | | Illinois | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | None | | | |

Hall & Blake Genealogy, Census Records – Page 21 of 37

IL SALINE
RALEIGH TWP
1920, Sheet 9B



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Illinois — Incorporated place — Enumeration District No. 83-11 — Sheet No. 2 B

County Saline — Ward of city — Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county Galatia Township — Unincorporated place — Block No. — Institution — Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Albert Gore, Enumerator

| Dwelling house number (in order of visitation) | Family number (in order of visitation) | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home data: Home owned or rented | Home data: Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Home data: Radio set | Personal description: Does this family have a radio set | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday | Personal description: Marital condition | Education: Age at first marriage | Education: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Education: Whether able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Place of birth: Father | Place of birth: Mother | Mother tongue: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Naturalization | Citizenship: Whether able to speak English | Occupation and industry: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. | Occupation and industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. | Occupation and industry: Code | Occupation and industry: Class | Occupation and industry: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) | Veterans: Whether a war veteran (U.S., C.S., Spanish, World War, etc.) | Veterans: What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | |
| 51 | | 43 | 43 | Moser Furman | Head | R | | R | No | M | M | 22 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Mine | Coal mine | 7893 | M | Yes | No | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Irene | Wife-H | | | | V | F | M | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 44 | 44 | Williams Orvel | Head | R | | | No | M | M | 48 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Illinois | Massachusetts | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Miner | Coal Mine | 7893 | W | (Yes) | No | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Effie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | M | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Billy Glen | Son | | | | V | M | M | 6 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Arthur L | Son | | | | V | M | M | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 45 | 45 | Hughin Melville C | Head | R | 5 | R | No | M | M | 54 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V | V | Yes | No | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Flora | Wife-H | | | | V | F | M | 49 | M | 18 | No | No | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Marilin Martin | Daughter | | | | V | F | M | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | V | F | M | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Endicut Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | V | F | M | 28 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Margaret H | Gr. daughter | | | | V | F | M | 8 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Charles E | Gr. son | | | | V | M | M | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Dunning Tula | Daughter | | | | V | F | M | 27 | M | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 46 | 46 | Clark Henry N | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | M | 41 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Farmer | General farm | V | V | O | Yes | No | 42 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Elizabeth A | Wife-H | | | | X | F | M | 41 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — James H | Son | | | | X | M | M | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Edna L | Daughter | | | | X | F | M | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Royal D | Son | | | | X | M | M | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Ralph O | Son | | | | X | M | M | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Mary D | Daughter | | | | X | F | M | 7 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 47 | 47 | Riddle Marika | Head | O | | R | Yes | F | M | 44 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Farmer | General farm | V | V | O | Yes | | 43 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Earl | Son | | | | X | M | M | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V | O | V | No | Yes | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | | X | M | M | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 48 | 48 | Brodt Oliver J | Head | O | | | Yes | M | M | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Illinois | France | France | | 61 | 12 | O | Yes | Farmer | General farm | V | V | O | Yes | No | 44 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | | X | F | M | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | | | | X | M | M | 33 | D | 22 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | M | Yes | No | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Howard | Gr. son | | | | X | M | M | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 49 | 49 | Butler Charles V | Head | R | | | Yes | M | M | 52 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Farmer | General farm | V | V | O | Yes | No | 45 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Mary G | Wife-H | | | | X | F | M | 34 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Illinois | Missouri | Tennessee | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Charles P | Son | | | | X | M | M | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Joseph V | Son | | | | X | M | M | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 50 | 50 | Boyett Cland O | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | M | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Miner | Coal mine | 7893 | M | Yes | No | 46 | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Abyl | Wife-H | | | | X | F | M | 28 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — John | Son | | | | X | M | M | 9 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Billy | Son | | | | X | M | M | 7 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 51 | 51 | Browning Ben A | Head | O | | | Yes | M | M | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Miner | Coal mine | 7893 | M | Yes | No | 42 | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Verdie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | M | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Byford | Son | | | | X | M | M | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Lee | Son | | | | X | M | M | 9 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — June | Daughter | | | | X | F | M | 7 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Vada | Daughter | | | | X | F | M | 6 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Benny Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | M | 3 9/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Marion D | Son | | | | X | M | M | 10/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 52 | 52 | Bradley George H | Head | R | | | Yes | M | M | 35 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm hand | V | V | Yes | Yes | No | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Amy | Wife-H | | | | X | F | M | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Illinois | Missouri | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | | X | F | M | 6 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Ira J | Daughter | | | | X | F | M | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 53 | 53 | Gordon Geo | Head | R | | | Yes | M | M | 59 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Miner | Coal mine | 7893 | M | Yes | No | 48 | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | M | 58 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 10—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Ne; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; Final papers ... Fi; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Employee working for wage or salary ... W; Worker on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, worker of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War: Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 for all homes with radio in family)

Col. 17—For owned homes only.

Col. 21—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

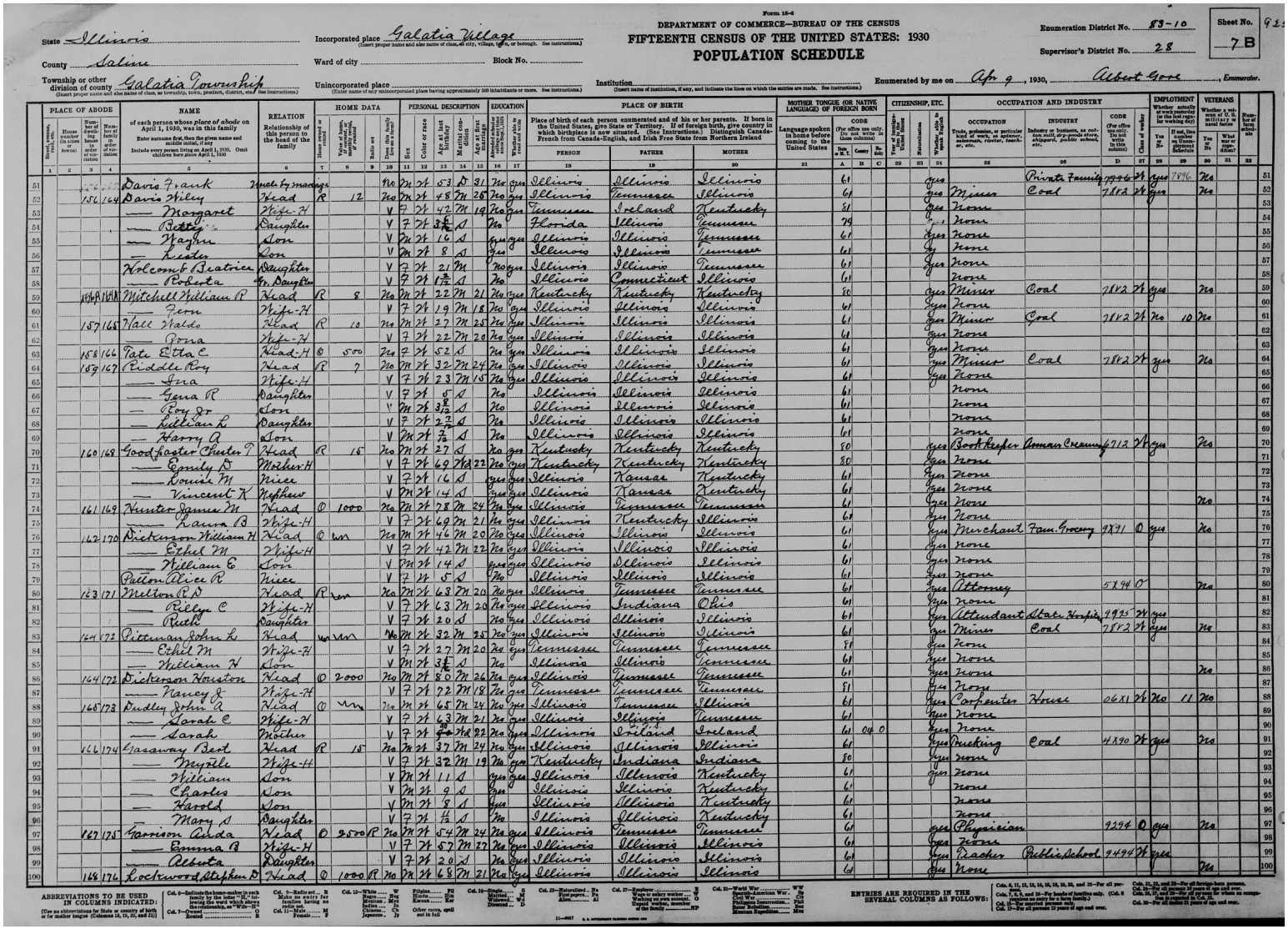
Cols. 22, 24, and 25—For all foreign-born persons.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Col. 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 22.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

IL SALINE
GALATIA TWP
1930, Sheet 2B



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Illinois — Incorporated place Galatia Village — Enumeration District No. 83-10 — Sheet No. 7B

County Saline — Ward of city — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county Galatia Township — Unincorporated place — Institution — Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Albert Gore, Enumerator.

| | PLACE OF ABODE | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | EDUCATION | | PLACE OF BIRTH | | | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | | | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | | | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | | | EMPLOYMENT | | VETERANS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Radio set | Does this family use as a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months | Marital condition | Attended School or College any time since Sept. 1, 1929? | Whether able to read and write | Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) Div. or M. C. | County | No. Bldg. | Year of U. S. citizenship | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, rivetter, teacher, etc. | INDUSTRY. Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. | CODE (For office use only) Do not write in this column | Class of worker | Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | Whether a veteran of U. S. Military or Naval forces | What war or expedition? | Number of living schoolchildren |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | |
| 51 | | | | | Davis Frank | Head | | | | No | M | W | 53 | D | 31 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Private Family | 7996 | W | yes | 7896 | No | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 156 | 164 | | Davis Riley | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Mines | Coal | 7182 | W | yes | | No | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | — Margaret | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | yes | Tennessee | Ireland | Kentucky | | 51 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | — Betty | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Florida | Illinois | Tennessee | | 79 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | — Wayne | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | — Leslie | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | Holcomb Beatrice | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | — Roberta | Gr. Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Connecticut | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 166 | 166 | | Mitchell William R | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | yes | | | Miner | Coal | 7182 | W | yes | | No | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | — Fern | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 157 | 165 | | Hall Waldo | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Miner | Coal | 7182 | W | No | 10 | No | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | — Dora | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 158 | 166 | | Tate Etta C | Head-H | O | 500 | | No | F | W | 52 | S | | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 159 | 167 | | Riddle Roy | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Miner | Coal | 7182 | W | yes | | No | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | — Ina | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | — Gena R | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | — Roy Jr | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | — Lillian L | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | — Harry A | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 160 | 168 | | Goodfoster Chester T | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | yes | | | Bookkeeper | Oleman Creamery | 7712 | W | yes | | No | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | — Emily D | Mother-H | | | | V | F | W | 69 | Wd | 22 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | — Louise M | Niece | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Kansas | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | — Vincent K | Nephew | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Kansas | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 161 | 169 | | Hunter James M | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | No | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | — Laura B | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 162 | 170 | | Dickerson William H | Head | O | 1m | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Merchant | Fam Grocery | 9491 | O | yes | | No | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | — Ethel M | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | — William E | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Patton Alice R | Niece | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 163 | 171 | | Milton R N | Head | R | 1m | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 20 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Attorney | | 5494 | O | | | No | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | — Rilya C | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 63 | M | 28 | No | yes | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Attendant | State Hospital | 9995 | W | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 164 | 172 | | Pittman John L | Head | W | 1m | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Miner | Coal | 7182 | W | yes | | No | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | — Ethel M | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 51 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | — William H | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 164 | 172 | | Dickerson Houston | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 80 | M | 26 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | No | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | — Nancy J | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 72 | M | 18 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 51 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 168 | 173 | | Dudley John A | Head | O | 1m | | No | M | W | 65 | M | 24 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Carpenter | House | 0611 | W | No | 11 | No | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | — Sarah C | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 63 | M | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | — Sarah | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 90 | Wd | 22 | No | yes | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | 61 | 04 | O | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 166 | 174 | | Garaway Bert | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Trucking | Coal | 4890 | W | yes | | No | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | yes | Kentucky | Indiana | Indiana | | 80 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | — William | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | — Charles | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | — Harold | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | 61 | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 167 | 175 | | Garrison Anda | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Physician | | 9294 | O | yes | | No | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | — Emma B | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 57 | M | 27 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 168 | 176 | | Rockwood Stephen D | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 68 | M | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | yes | | | None | | | | | | No | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the word "Head," the wife by "Wife," the husband by "Husband," the child by "Son" or "Daughter," the mother by "Mother," the father by "Father," the sister by "Sister," the brother by "Brother," the grandchild by "Grandson" or "Granddaughter," the lodger by "Lodger," the servant by "Servant," the hired hand by "Hired hand," and other relatives by the proper term, as "Mother-in-law," "Niece," "Nephew," "Cousin," "Grandfather," etc.

Col. 7—Owned ..... O; Rented ..... R

Col. 9—Radio set ..... R; Make no entry for radio set not having one

Col. 11—Male ..... M; Female ..... F

Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ..... Ng; Mexican ..... Mex; Indian ..... In; Chinese ..... Ch; Japanese ..... Jp

Filipino ..... Fil; Hindu ..... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ..... S; Married ..... M; Widowed ..... Wd; Divorced ..... D

Col. 15—Attended School or College any time since Sept. 1, 1929? Write "yes" or "no"

Col. 16—Whether able to read and write. Write "yes" or "no"

Col. 18—Naturalized ..... Na; Foreborn ..... Fb; Alien ..... Al

Col. 21—Mother Tongue (or Native Language) of Foreign Born. Language spoken in home before coming to the United States. Write the name of the language, as "English," "German," "French," "Italian," "Spanish," "Swedish," "Polish," "Russian," "Yiddish," "Dutch," "Greek," "Hungarian," "Bohemian," "Danish," "Norwegian," "Portuguese," "Rumanian," "Slovak," "Croatian," "Lithuanian," "Finnish," "Arabic," "Turkish," "Armenian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Syrian," "Hindu," "Korean," "Filipino," "Flemish," "Welsh," "Gaelic," "Scotch," "Irish," "Canadian-French," "Canadian-English," "Irish Free State," "Northern Ireland," "Cornish," "Manx," "Lettish," "Ruthenian," "Slovenian," "Moravian," "Bohemian," "Czechoslovak," "Czech," "Slovak," "Bulgarian," "Serbian," "Montenegrin," "Macedonian," "Albanian," "Dalmatian," "Bosnian," "Herzegovinian," "Carinthian," "Carniolan," "Istrian," "Ladino," "Syrian-Arabic," "Armenian-Arabic," "Assyrian," "Chaldean," "Coptic," "Jamaican," "Trinidadian," "Barbadian," "Bermudian," "Bahaman," "Canal Zone," "Cuban," "Haitian," "Puerto Rican," "Mexican," "Guatemalan," "Honduran," "Salvadorean," "Nicaraguan," "Costa Rican," "Panamanian," "Colombian," "Venezuelan," "Ecuadorean," "Peruvian," "Bolivian," "Chilean," "Brazilian," "Uruguayan," "Paraguayan," "Argentinian," "Australian," "New Zealander," "Tasmanian," "Hawaiian," "Samoan," "Guamanian," "Philippine," "Indonesian," "Javanese," "Maori," "Tahitian," "Basque," "Romany," "Esperanto," "Volapuk," "Interlingua," "Ido," "Novial," "Latin," "Greenlandic," "Icelandic," "Faroese," "Lappish," "Basque," "Romany," "Esperanto," "Volapuk," "Interlingua," "Ido," "Novial," "Latin," "Greenlandic," "Icelandic," "Faroese," "Lappish"

Col. 22—Whether naturalized or alien (Papers). Write "Na" or "Al"

Col. 23—Year of U. S. citizenship. Write the year, as "1928"

Col. 24—Whether able to speak English. Write "yes" or "no"

Col. 27—Employer ..... E; Wage or salary worker ..... W; Working on own account ..... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ..... NP

Col. 31—World War ..... WW; Spanish-American War ..... Sp; Civil War ..... Civil; Indian Wars ..... Ind; Boxer Rebellion ..... Box; Mexican Expedition ..... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

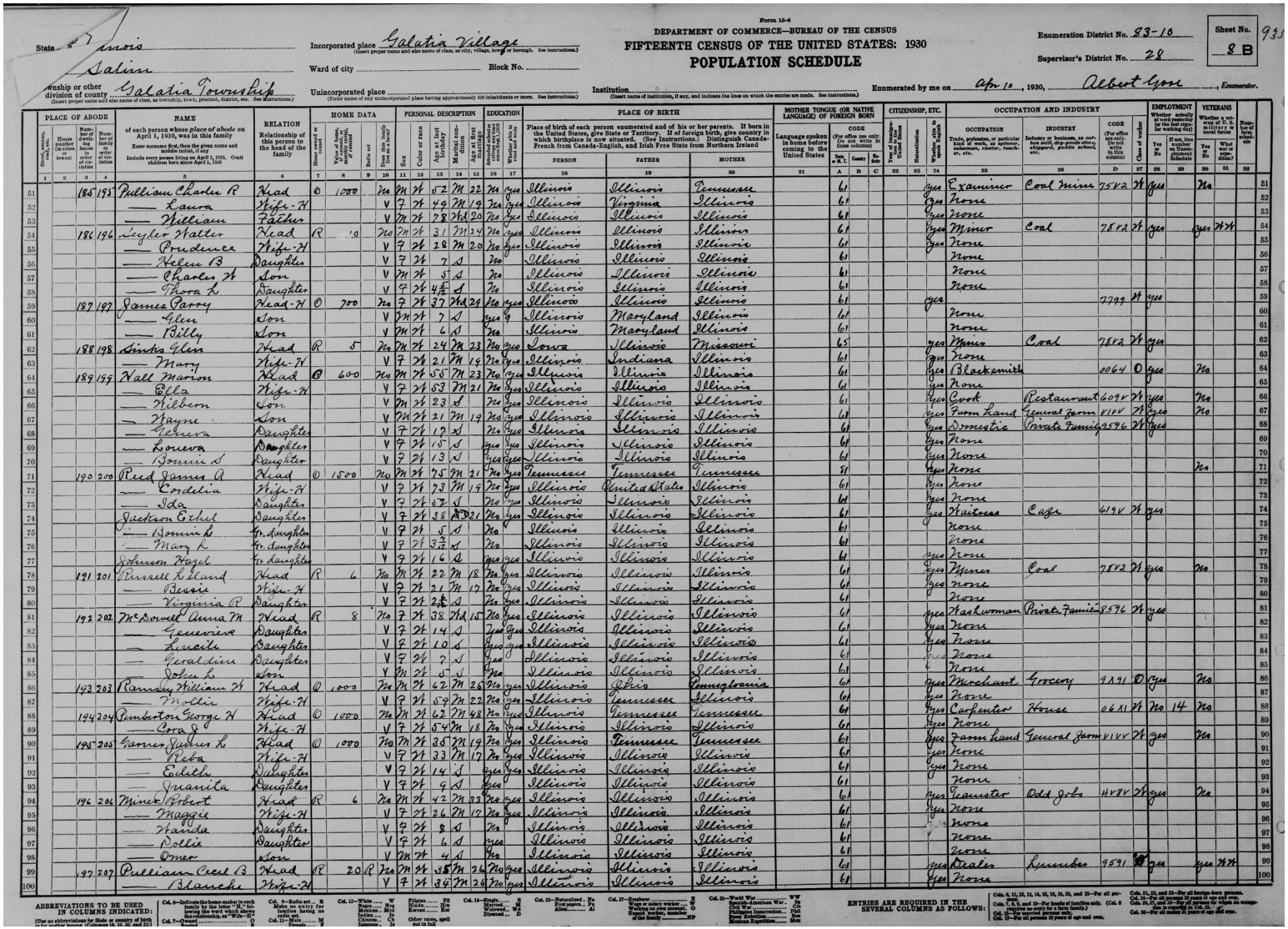
Col. 29—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Hall & Blake Genealogy, Census Records – Page 23 of 37

IL SALINE
GALATIA
1930, Sheet 7B

IL SALINE
GALATIA
1930, Sheet 8B



Form 15-4
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Illinois
County Saline
Township or other division of county Galatia Township
Incorporated place Galatia Village
Ward of city
Unincorporated place
Block No.
Institution
Enumeration District No. 83-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Albert Gore, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA: House owned or rented | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Radio set | Does this family have a farm? | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write | PLACE OF BIRTH: Person | Father | Mother | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. | Industry or business, as cotton mill, general farm, store, shipyard, public school, etc. | CODE | Class of worker | EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | | | | | |
| | | 185 | 195 | Pulliam Charles R | Head | O | 1000 | No | No | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Tennessee | | 61 | | | Yes | Examiner | Coal Mine | 7512 | W | Yes | | No | | | 51 |
| | | | | Laura | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | Virginia | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | William | Father | | | | | V | W | 78 | Wid | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | 186 | 196 | Seyler Walter | Head | R | 10 | No | No | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Miner | Coal | 7512 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | | 54 |
| | | | | Prudence | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Helen B | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 7 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Charles H | Son | | | | | V | W | 5 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Thora L | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 4 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | 187 | 197 | James Parry | Head-H | O | 700 | No | No | M | W | 37 | Wid | 29 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | | | 7799 | W | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Glen | Son | | | | | V | W | 7 | S | | Yes | 9 | Illinois | Maryland | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Billy | Son | | | | | V | W | 6 | S | | No | | Illinois | Maryland | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | 188 | 198 | Sinks Glen | Head | R | 5 | No | No | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Iowa | Illinois | Missouri | | 65 | | | Yes | Miner | Coal | 7512 | W | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | 189 | 199 | Hall Marion | Head | O | 600 | No | No | M | W | 55 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Blacksmith | | 1064 | O | Yes | | No | | | 64 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Wilbern | Son | | | | | V | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | 6094 | W | Yes | | No | | | 66 |
| | | | | Hayne | Son | | | | | V | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Farm Hand | General farm | 0100 | W | Yes | | No | | | 67 |
| | | | | Geneva | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Domestic | Private Family | 9596 | W | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Lovera | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Bonnie D | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | 190 | 200 | Reed James A | Head | O | 1500 | No | No | M | W | 75 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 51 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | | 71 |
| | | | | Cordelia | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 73 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | United States | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 52 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Jackson Ethel | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 38 | Div | 21 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Waitress | Cafe | 6194 | W | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Bonnie D | Granddaughter | | | | | V | W | 5 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Mary K | Granddaughter | | | | | V | W | 3 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Johnson Hazel | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | 191 | 201 | Russell Leland | Head | R | 6 | No | No | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Mines | Coal | 7512 | W | Yes | | No | | | 78 |
| | | | | Bessie | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Virginia R | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 2 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | 192 | 202 | McDowell Anna M | Head | R | 8 | No | No | F | W | 38 | Wid | 15 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Hash woman | Private Family | 8576 | W | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Genevieve | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | John L | Son | | | | | V | W | 5 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | 193 | 203 | Ramsey William H | Head | O | 1000 | No | No | M | W | 62 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Illinois | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | 69 | | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | 9191 | O | Yes | | No | | | 86 |
| | | | | Mollie | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 59 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | 194 | 204 | Pemberton George H | Head | O | 1000 | No | No | M | W | 62 | M | 48 | No | Yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 69 | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | No | 14 | No | | | 88 |
| | | | | Cora J | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 54 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | 195 | 205 | Gannon Judius L | Head | O | 1000 | No | No | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | Yes | Farm hand | General farm | 0100 | W | Yes | | No | | | 90 |
| | | | | Neta | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 33 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Edith | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | 196 | 206 | Miner Robert | Head | R | 6 | No | No | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Teamster | Odd Jobs | 4784 | W | Yes | | No | | | 94 |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Wanda | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 8 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Dollie | Daughter | | | | | V | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Omer | Son | | | | | V | W | 4 | S | | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | 197 | 207 | Pulliam Creed B | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | Dealer | Lumber | 9591 | O | Yes | | Yes | WW | | 99 |
| | | | | Blanche | Wife-H | | | | | V | W | 34 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 100 |

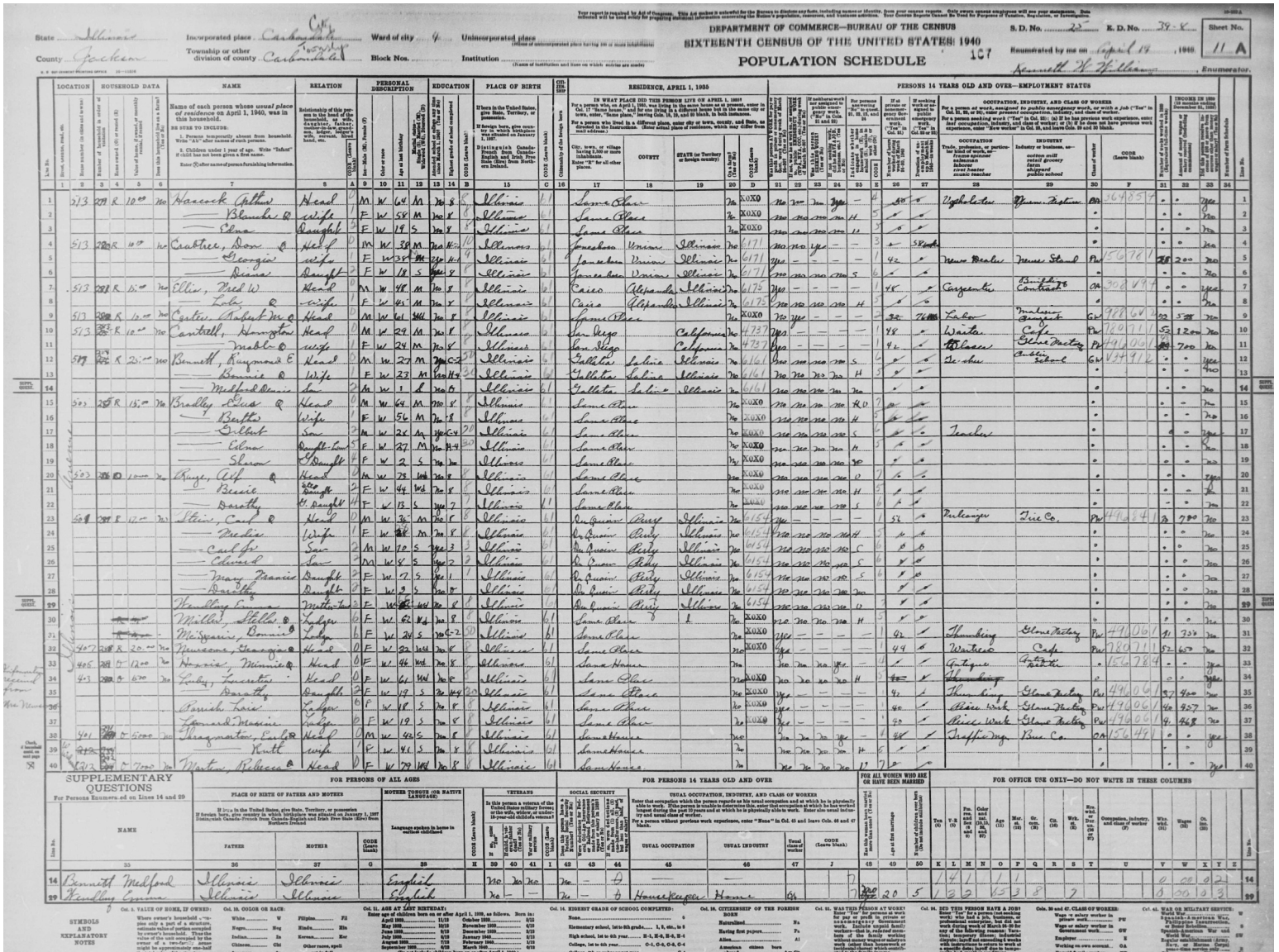
ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth (or mother tongue of Chinese in 19, 20, 21, and 22).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 8—Radio set ... R; Make, as entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Ng; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kr; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Fp; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Worker on own account ... O; Working without pay, member of the family ... FW

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 may be answered for any family.)
Col. 16—For persons 10 years of age and over.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Col. 26—For all persons 14 years of age and over, except inmates of institutions.
Col. 27—For all persons 16 years of age and over.
Col. 28—For all males 21 years of age and over.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Illinois — Incorporated place Carbondale — Ward of city 4 — Unincorporated place — Sheet No. 11 A

County Jackson — Township or other division of county Carbondale — Block Nos. — Institution —

S. D. No. 25 — E. D. No. 79-8 — Enumerated by me on April 19, 1940 — Enumerator Kenneth H. Hilliard

NAME — Name of each person whose usual place of residence on April 1, 1940, was in this household. BE SURE TO INCLUDE: 1. Persons temporarily absent from household. Write "Ab" after names of such persons. 2. Children under 1 year of age. Write "Infant" if child has not been given a first name. Enter Surname name of person furnishing information.

RELATION — Relationship of this person to the head of the household, as: wife, daughter, son, mother, father, grandson, lodger, servant, wife's son, servant, husband, etc.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION — Sex (M. Male, F. Female); Color or race; Age at last birthday; Marital status (S. Single, M. Married, Wd. Widowed, Div. Divorced)

EDUCATION — Attended school or college since March 1, 1940 (Yes or No); Highest grade of school completed

PLACE OF BIRTH — If born in the United States, give State, Territory, or possession. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace was located on January 1, 1937. Distinguish Canada-English and Irish Free State (Eire) from Northern Ireland.

CITIZENSHIP — Citizenship of the foreign born

RESIDENCE, APRIL 1, 1935 — IN WHAT PLACE DID THIS PERSON LIVE ON APRIL 1, 1935? For a person who, on April 1, 1935, was living in the same house as at present, enter in Col. 17 "Same house," and for one living in a different house but in the same city or town, enter "Same place," leaving Cols. 18, 19, and 20 blank, in both instances. For a person who lived in a different place, enter city or town, county, and State, as directed in the Instructions. (Enter actual place of residence, which may differ from mail address.) City, town, or village having 2,500 or more inhabitants. Enter "R" for all other places. — COUNTY — STATE (or Territory or foreign country) — On a farm? (Yes or No) — CODE (Leave blank)

PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—EMPLOYMENT STATUS — If not at work but assigned to public emergency work, enter "Yes" in Col. 21 and 22. — If not assigned to public emergency work, enter "Yes" in Col. 21 and No in Col. 22. — Was A REAL EFFORT MADE TO GET WORK during the week (Yes or No) — If not at work (including those assigned to public emergency work), was he LAID OFF FROM A JOB (Yes or No) — Additional weeks for which paid by employer (Do not include vacation) — CODE — Number of hours this person worked during the week (Do not include overtime) — Duration of unemployment to date (Number of weeks)

OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER — For a person not at work, employed in public emergency work, or with a job ("Yes" in Col. 21, 22, or 23), enter his present occupation, industry, and class of worker. For a person seeking work ("Yes" in Col. 22): (a) If he has previous work experience, enter his last occupation, industry, and class of worker; or (b) if he does not have previous work experience, enter "New worker" in Col. 28, and leave Cols. 29 and 30 blank. — OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as cotton mill weaver, farm laborer, sawmill operator, salesman, school teacher, music teacher) — INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as cotton mill, retail grocery store, shipyard, public school) — Class of worker — CODE (Leave blank)

INCOME IN 1939 (12 months ending December 31, 1939) — Received wages or salary (Yes or No) — Amount of money wages or salary received (Dollars) — Total other money income (Dollars)

Number of Farm Schedule — Line No.

| Line No. | Location: Street, avenue, road, etc. | Location: House number (in order of visitation) | Household Data: Number of household in order of visitation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Does this household live on a farm? (Yes or No) | Name | Relation | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital status | Attended school or college since March 1, 1940 | Highest grade of school completed | Place of birth | Citizenship | Residence, April 1, 1935: City, town, or village | County | State | On a farm? | Code | Weeks worked in 1939 | Hours worked last week | Income in 1939 | Number of Farm Schedule | Line No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 513 | 279 | R | 10000 | No | Hancock, Arthur | Head | M | W | 64 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | Blanche Q | Wife | F | W | 58 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | Edna | Daught | F | W | 19 | S | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 513 | 280 | R | 10000 | No | Crabtree, Don Q | Head | M | W | 38 | M | No | 12 | Illinois | | Jonesboro | Union | Illinois | No | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | Georgia | wife | F | W | 38 | M | Yes | 12 | Illinois | | Jonesboro | Union | Illinois | No | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | Diana | Daught | F | W | 18 | S | Yes | 8 | Illinois | | Jonesboro | Union | Illinois | No | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 513 | 281 | R | 15000 | No | Ellis, Fred W | Head | M | W | 48 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | Cairo | Alexander | Illinois | No | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | Lola Q | wife | F | W | 45 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | Cairo | Alexander | Illinois | No | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 513 | 282 | R | 10000 | No | Carter, Robert M Q | Head | M | W | 61 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 513 | 283 | R | 10000 | No | Cantrell, Hampton | Head | M | W | 29 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | San Diego | | California | No | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | Mable Q | wife | F | W | 24 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | San Diego | | California | No | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 514 | 284 | R | 25000 | No | Bennett, Raymond E | Head | M | W | 27 | M | Yes | C-2 | Illinois | | Gillette | Lafaie | Illinois | No | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | Bonnie Q | Wife | F | W | 23 | M | Yes | H-2 | Illinois | | Gillette | Lafaie | Illinois | No | | | | | | 13 |
| SUPPL. QUEST. | | | | | | | Melford Dennis | Son | M | W | 1 | S | No | 0 | Illinois | | Gillette | Lafaie | Illinois | No | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 503 | 285 | R | 15000 | No | Bradley, Edna Q | Head | M | W | 64 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | Bertha | Wife | F | W | 56 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | Gilbert | Son | M | W | 24 | M | Yes | C-4 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | Elnor | Daught-in-law | F | W | 27 | M | No | H-4 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | Sharon | Daught | F | W | 2 | S | No | | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 503 | 286 | O | 10000 | No | Ruge, Alf Q | Head | M | W | 79 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | Bessie | Daught | F | W | 44 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | Dorothy | Daught | F | W | 13 | S | Yes | 7 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 508 | 288 | R | 12000 | No | Stein, Carl Q | Head | M | W | 36 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | De Quoin | Perry | Illinois | No | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | Nedie | Wife | F | W | 38 | M | No | 8 | Illinois | | De Quoin | Perry | Illinois | No | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | Carl Jr | Son | M | W | 10 | S | Yes | 3 | Illinois | | De Quoin | Perry | Illinois | No | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | Edward | Son | M | W | 8 | S | Yes | 2 | Illinois | | De Quoin | Perry | Illinois | No | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | Mary Frances | Daught | F | W | 7 | S | Yes | 1 | Illinois | | De Quoin | Perry | Illinois | No | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | Dorothy | Daught | F | W | 3 | S | No | | Illinois | | De Quoin | Perry | Illinois | No | | | | | | 28 |
| SUPPL. QUEST. | 29 | | | | | | Wendling, Emma | Mother-in-law | F | W | 65 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | De Quoin | Perry | Illinois | No | | | | | | 29 |
| | 30 | | | | | | Miller, Stella Q | Lodger | F | W | 62 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | 1 | | No | | | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | | | | | | Meisgeier, Bonnie Q | Lodger | F | W | 26 | S | No | C-2 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | 407 | 287 | R | 20000 | No | Newsome, George Q | Head | M | W | 32 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 32 |
| | 33 | 405 | 281 | O | 12000 | No | Harris, Minnie Q | Head | O | W | 41 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same House | | | No | | | | | | 33 |
| | 34 | 403 | 289 | O | 6000 | No | Looby, Timothy | Head | O | W | 61 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | | | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | F | W | 19 | S | No | 12 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 35 |
| | 36 | | | | | | Parrish, Lois | Lodger | F | W | 18 | S | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 36 |
| | 37 | | | | | | Leonard, Maxine | Lodger | F | W | 19 | S | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same Place | | | No | | | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | 401 | 290 | O | 7500 | No | Shoquarter, Earl Q | Head | O | W | 42 | S | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same House | | | No | | | | | | 38 |
| | 39 | | 291 | | | | Ruth | wife | F | W | 41 | S | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same House | | | No | | | | | | 39 |
| | 40 | 503 | 292 | O | 7000 | No | Morton, Rebecca Q | Head | F | W | 79 | Wd | No | 8 | Illinois | | Same House | | | No | | | | | | 40 |

## SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS

For Persons Enumerated on Lines 14 and 29

NAME — Line No.

FOR PERSONS OF ALL AGES — PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER AND MOTHER — If born in the United States, give State, Territory, or possession. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace was situated on January 1, 1937 (Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English and Irish Free State (Eire) from Northern Ireland.) — FATHER — MOTHER — CODE (Leave blank) — MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE): Language spoken in home in earliest childhood — CODE (Leave blank) — VETERANS: Is this person a veteran of the United States military forces; i.e., Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, or Philippine Scouts? (Yes or No) — If so, what war or expedition? (World War, 1917-1918; Spanish-American War, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1903; Boxer Rebellion, 1900; Indian Wars, 1865-1898; Civil War, 1861-1865; Mexican War, 1846-1848; War of 1812; Revolutionary War, 1775-1783) — Are you receiving compensation, pension, or retirement pay? (Yes or No)

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER — SOCIAL SECURITY: Were contributions for Old-Age Insurance deducted from your wages during any part of last week? (Yes or No) — Did you receive wages or salary during 1939? (Yes or No) — If so, did you receive $200 or more? (Yes or No) — USUAL OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER: Enter that occupation which the person regards as his usual occupation and at which he is physically able to work. If the person is unable to determine this, enter that occupation at which he has worked longest during the past 10 years and at which he is physically able to work. Enter also usual industry and usual class of worker. For a person without previous work experience, enter "None" in Col. 45 and leave Cols. 46 and 47 blank. — USUAL OCCUPATION — USUAL INDUSTRY — Usual class of worker — CODE (Leave blank)

FOR ALL WOMEN WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN MARRIED — Has this woman been married more than once? (Yes or No) — Age at first marriage — Number of children ever born (Do not include stillbirths)

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY—DO NOT WRITE IN THESE COLUMNS — Type (V) — V-S (V) — Fam. res. (Col. 1 and V) — Color or race (Col. 11 and V) — Age (11) — Mar. st. (12) — Cr. exam. (S) — Cit. (16) — Wrk. (S) — Emp. wrk. or Pub. Em. wrk. (21) — Occupation, industry, and class of worker (F) — Wks. wkd. (39) — Wages (39) — Cit. (16) — Sec. (39)

| Line No. | Name | Father | Mother | Code | Mother tongue | Code | Veterans | Social Security | Usual occupation | Usual industry | Usual class of worker | Code | Has this woman been married more than once? | Age at first marriage | Number of children ever born | Type (V) | V-S (V) | Fam. res. | Color or race | Age (11) | Mar. st. (12) | Cr. exam. (S) | Cit. (16) | Wrk. (S) | Emp. wrk. or Pub. Em. wrk. (21) | Occupation, industry, and class of worker (F) | Wks. wkd. (39) | Wages (39) | Cit. (16) | Sec. (39) | Line No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Bennett, Medford | Illinois | Illinois | | English | | No | No | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 29 | Wendling, Emma | Illinois | Illinois | | English | | No | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | D | Houses Keeper | Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SYMBOLS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

Col. 5. VALUE OF HOME, IF OWNED: Where owner's household occupies only a part of a structure, estimate value of portion occupied by owner's household. Thus, for the owner of a two-family house occupying one half, enter what might be approximately one-half the total value of the structure.

Col. 10. COLOR OR RACE: White W, Negro Ng, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fi, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 11. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: Enter age of children born on or after April 1, 1939, as follows. Born in: April 1939 11/12; May 1939 10/12; June 1939 9/12; July 1939 8/12; August 1939 7/12; September 1939 6/12; October 1939 5/12; November 1939 4/12; December 1939 3/12; January 1940 2/12; February 1940 1/12; March 1940 0/12. (Do not include children born on or after April 1, 1940.)

Col. 14. HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: None 0; Elementary school, 1st to 8th grade H-1, H-2, H-3, H-4; High school, 1st to 4th year; College, 1st to 4th year C-1, C-2, C-3, C-4; College, 5th or subsequent year C-5

Col. 16. CITIZENSHIP OF THE FOREIGN BORN: Naturalized Na; Having first papers Pa; Alien Al; American citizen born abroad Am Cit

Col. 21. WAS THIS PERSON AT WORK? Enter "Yes" for persons at work for pay or profit, in the armed forces, or in emergency Government work. Include unpaid family workers—that is, related members of the family working on a farm or in a business operated by a relative of the family—who worked 15 hours or more during the week. Enter "No" for persons not at work. Include persons who had a job but were not at work because of temporary illness, industrial dispute, vacation, or similar reason.

Col. 24. DID THIS PERSON HAVE A JOB? Enter "Yes" for a person (not seeking work) who had a job, business, or professional enterprise, but did not work during week of March 24-30 for any of the following reasons: Vacation; temporary illness; industrial dispute; bad weather; on layoff with instructions to return to work at a specific date; layoff due to temporarily bad weather conditions.

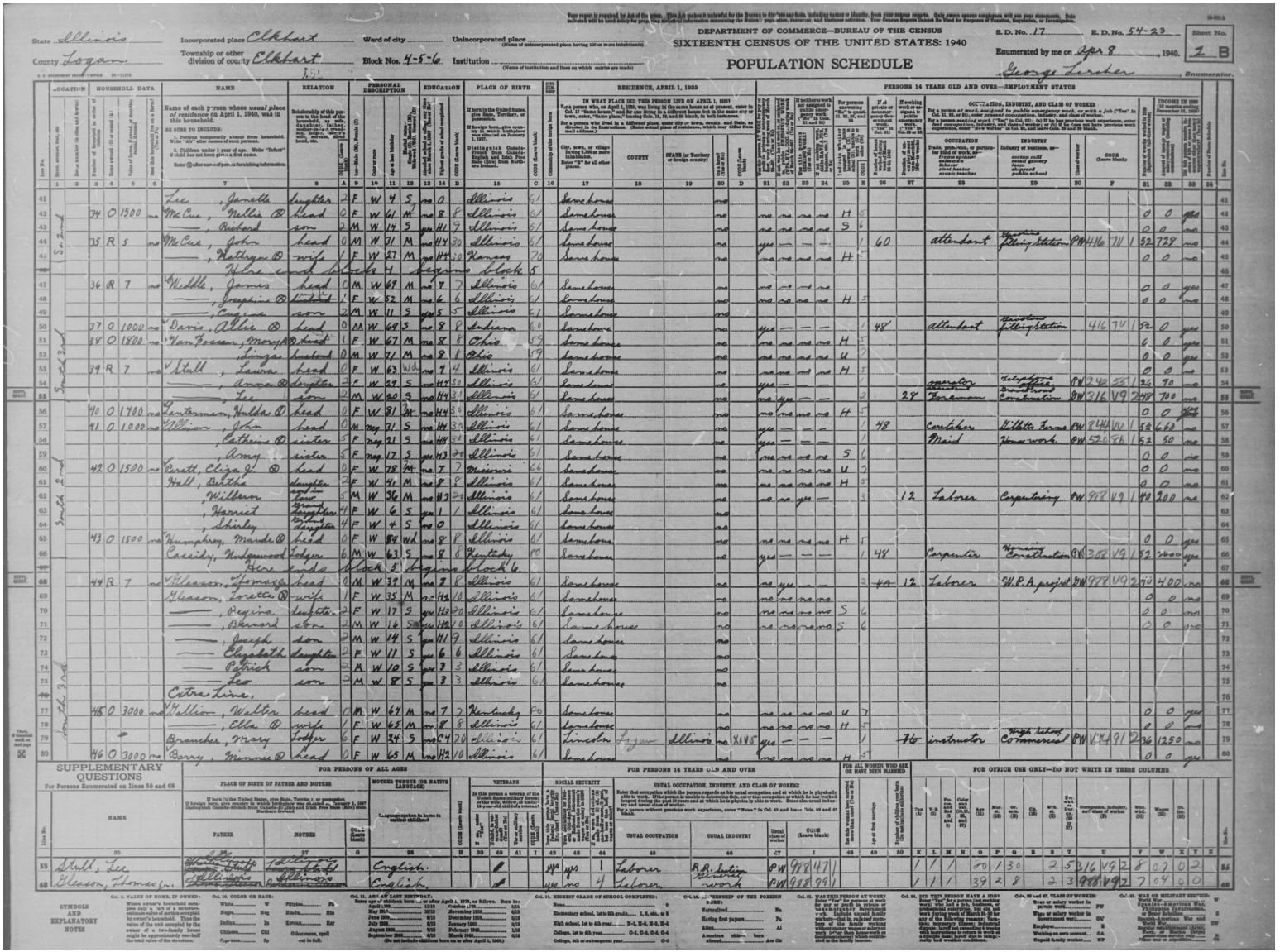
Cols. 29 and 47. CLASS OF WORKER: Wage or salary worker in private work PW; Wage or salary worker in Government work GW; Employer E; Working on own account OA; Unpaid family worker UF

Col. 41. WAR OR MILITARY SERVICE: World War I (April 6, 1917-November 11, 1918) W1; Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, or Boxer Rebellion, Spanish-American War and World War SW; Regular Establishment (Army, Navy, or Marine Corps) now—time service only; other war or expedition X

Hall & Blake Genealogy, Census Records – Page 25 of 37

IL JACKSON
CARBONDALE
1940, Sheet 11A

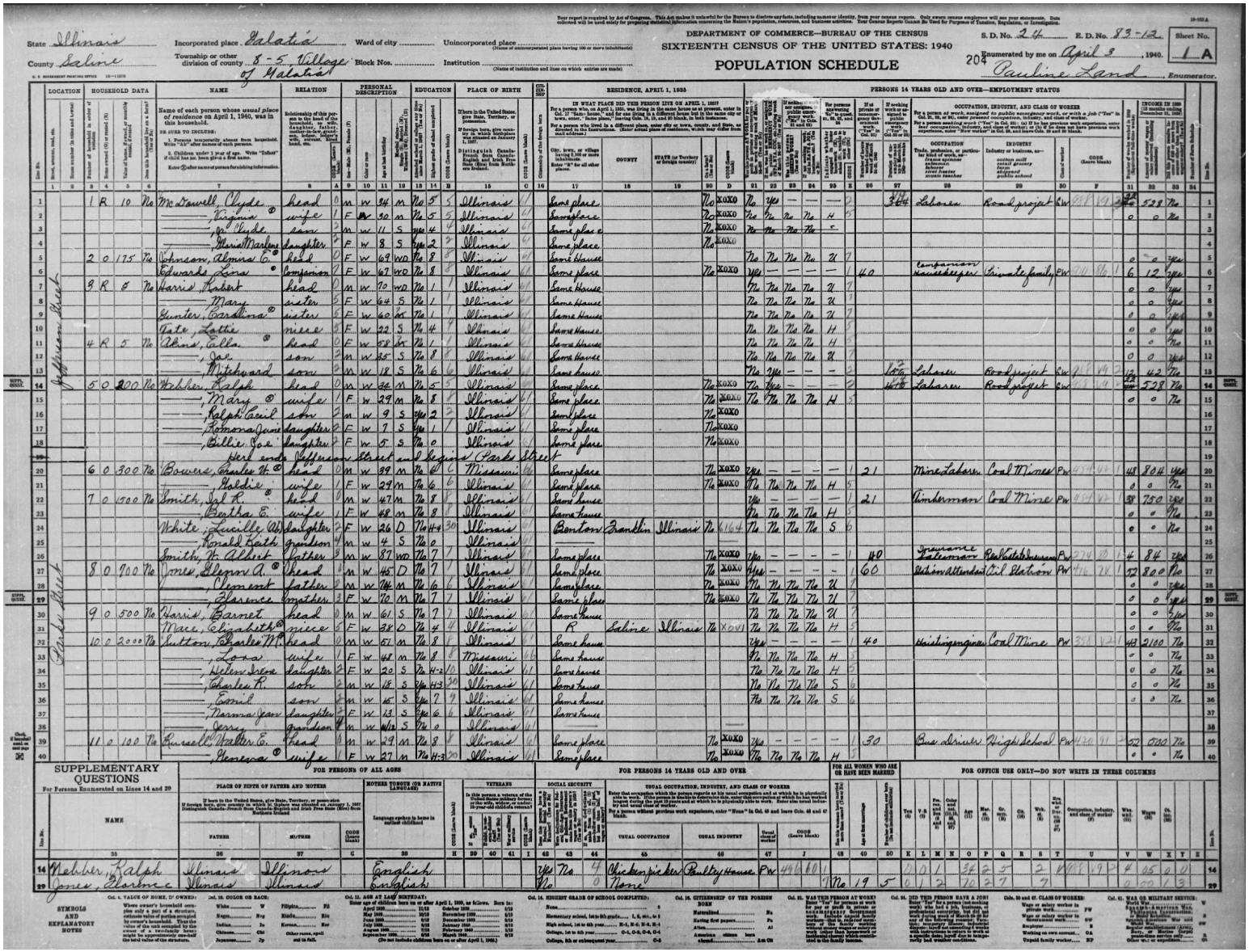
IL LOGAN
ELKHART
1940, Sheet 2B



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Illinois — Incorporated place Elkhart — Ward of city ..... — Unincorporated place ..... — S. D. No. 17 — E. D. No. 54-23 — Sheet No. 2 B
County Logan — Township or other division of county Elkhart — Block Nos. 4-5-6 — Institution ..... — Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1940. — George Lercher, Enumerator.

| Line No. | Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation) | Household number (in order of visitation) | Home owned (H) or rented (R) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Does this household have a radio set? | NAME — Name of each person whose usual place of residence on April 1, 1940, was in this household. (Enter surname, first name, and middle initial.) | RELATION — Relationship of this person to the head of the household, as: wife, daughter, father, grandson, mother-in-law, lodger, lodger's wife, servant, partner, head, etc. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION — Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced | EDUCATION — Highest grade of school completed | Attended school or college any time since March 1, 1940? | PLACE OF BIRTH — If born in the United States, give State, Territory, or possession. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace was situated on January 1, 1940. Distinguish Canada—French from Canada—English and Irish. Free State (Eire) from Northern Ireland. | RESIDENCE, APRIL 1, 1935 — IN WHAT PLACE DID THIS PERSON LIVE ON APRIL 1, 1935? If a person who, on April 1, 1935, was living in the same house as at present, enter in col. 17 "Same house"; if in different house in same city or town, enter "Same city"; if in town, enter "Same place"; if living farm, 18, 19, and 20 blank, in both instances. For a person who lived in a different place, enter city or town, county, and State, as directed in the instructions. (Enter actual place of residence, which may differ from mail address.) | Citizenship of the foreign born | PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—EMPLOYMENT STATUS — At present working for pay or profit? At present working on public emergency work? If not working, but has a job or business, was he absent from it last week because of: vacation, illness, bad weather, labor dispute, or other reason? If not working, but has a job or business, was he absent from it last week because of: vacation, illness, bad weather, labor dispute, or other reason? For persons answering "No" to 21, 22, and 23: Is he looking for work? If seeking work or on public emergency work: How many weeks has he been seeking work? If at private or nonpublic work: How many hours did he work last week? | OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER — For a person at work, assigned to public emergency work, or with a job ("Yes" in Col. 21, 22, or 23), enter present occupation, industry, and class of worker. For a person seeking work ("No" in Col. 23): (a) If he has previous work experience, enter last occupation, industry, and class of worker; (b) if he does not have previous work experience, enter "New work." If in Col. 21, 22, or 23, enter "Same" in Col. 25 and 26. | Class of worker | Duration of unemployment to date (in weeks) | INCOME IN 1939 (12 months ending December 31, 1939) | Veteran of World War? | Social Security (Old-Age and Survivors Insurance) | Number of Farm Schedule | Line No. |
|---|---|---



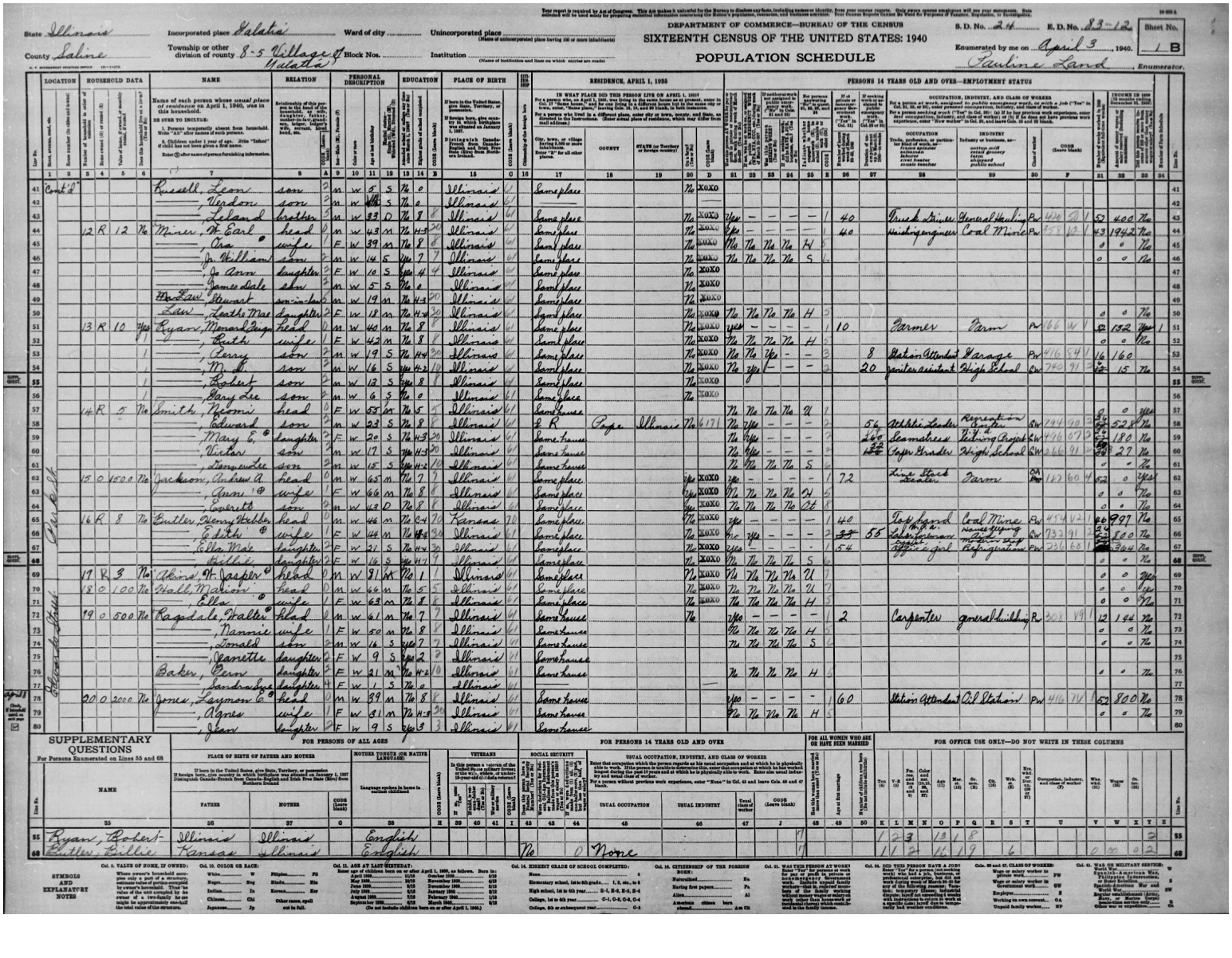
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Illinois — County Saline — Incorporated place Galatia — Township or other division of county 8-5 Village of Galatia — Ward of city — Block Nos. — Unincorporated place — Institution — S. D. No. 24 — E. D. No. 83-12 — Sheet No. 1A — 204 Enumerated by me on April 3, 1940. — Pauline Land, Enumerator.

Hall & Blake Genealogy, Census Records – Page 27 of 37

IL SALINE
GALATIA
1940, Sheet 1A

IL SALINE
GALATIA
1940, Sheet 1B



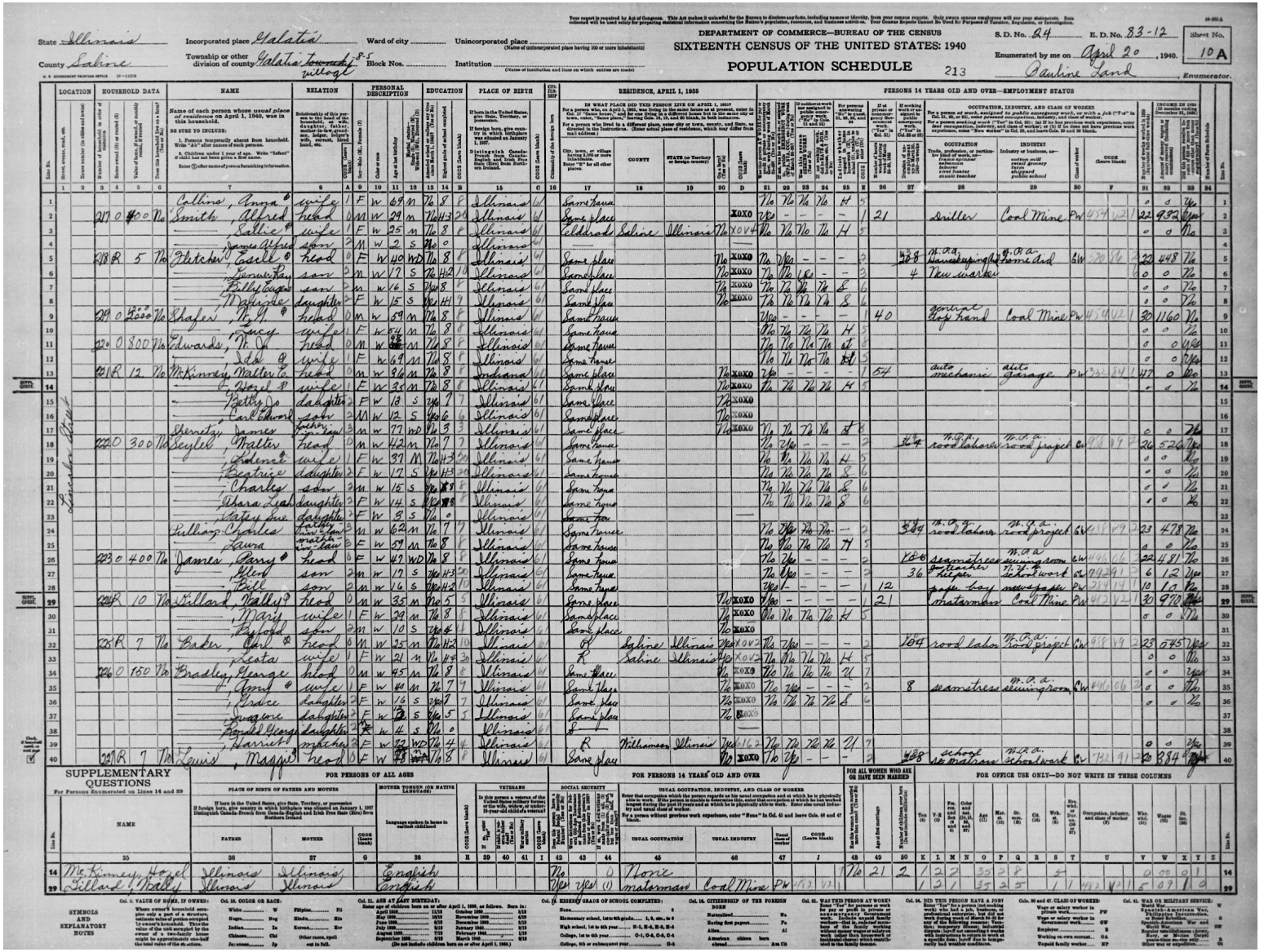
State Illinois — Incorporated place Galatia — Ward of city — Unincorporated place — Township or other division of county 8-5 Village of Galatia — Block No. — Institution — County Saline

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940
POPULATION SCHEDULE

B. D. No. 24 — E. D. No. 83-12 — Sheet No. 1B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1940. — Pauline Land, Enumerator.

| Line No. | Location: Street, avenue, road, etc. | Location: House number (in cities and towns) | Household Data: Number of household in order of visitation | Household Data: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Household Data: Value of home (if owned) or monthly rental (if rented) | Household Data: Does this household have a radio set? (Yes or No) | Name: Name of each person whose usual place of residence on April 1, 1940, was in this household. BE SURE TO INCLUDE: 1. Persons temporarily absent from household. Write "Ab" after names of such persons. 2. Children under 1 year of age. Write "Infant" if child has not been given a first name. Enter the other name of person furnishing information. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the household: Wife, daughter, father, grandson, lodger, servant, etc. | Personal Description: Sex: Male, Female (F) | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Personal Description: Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced | Education: Highest grade of school completed | Place of Birth: If born in the United States, give State, Territory, or possession. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace was situated on January 1, 1937. Distinguish Canada-French and Canada-English; Irish Free State (Eire) from Northern Ireland. | Citizenship of the foreign born | Residence, April 1, 1935: In what place did this person live on April 1, 1935? For a person living in a city, town, village, or borough of 10,000 or more, enter: City, town, or village; County; State (or Territory or foreign country). For a person who lived in a different place, enter city or town, county, and State, as reported in the last column. (Enter actual place of residence, which may differ from mail address.) | Persons 14 Years Old and Over—Employment Status: Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker: For a person at work, assigned to public emergency work, or with a job ("Yes" in Col. 21, 22, or 23), enter present occupation, industry, and class of worker. For a person seeking work ("No" in Col. 23) or in public emergency work ("No" in Col. 22 or 23), enter last occupation, industry, and class of worker; or (b) if he does not have previous work experience, enter "New worker" in Col. 24, and leave Cols. 25 and 26 blank. | Income in 1939 (If insufficient data, see instructions, page 2, Question 31) | Number of weeks worked in 1939 | Amount of money earned in 1939 | Did this person work in 1939? | Number of Farm Schedule | Line No. |
|---|---|---



Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

State Illinois — Incorporated place Galatia — Ward of city — Unincorporated place — (Name of unincorporated place having 100 or more inhabitants)

County Saline — Township or other division of county Galatia Township/village — Block No. 8-5 — Institution — (Name of institution and item on which entries are made)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

POPULATION SCHEDULE

S. D. No. 24 — E. D. No. 83-12 — Sheet No. 10A

Enumerated by me on April 20, 1940. — Pauline Land, Enumerator.

213

LOCATION: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities and towns) | Line No.

HOUSEHOLD DATA: Number of household in order of visitation | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Does this household have a radio set?

NAME: Name of each person whose *usual place of residence* on April 1, 1940, was in this household.

BE SURE TO INCLUDE:

1. Persons temporarily absent from household. Write "At" after names of such persons.
2. Children under 1 year of age. Write "Infant" if child has not been given a first name.

Enter ⓓ after name of person furnishing information.

RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the household, as: wife, son, daughter, lodger, servant, hired hand, etc.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced

EDUCATION: Attended school or college (at any time since April 1, 1940)? (Yes or No) | Highest grade of school completed

PLACE OF BIRTH: If born in the United States, give State, Territory, or possession. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace was situated on January 1, 1937. Distinguish Canada-French, Canada-English and Irish Free State (Eire) from Northern Ireland.

CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: Citizenship of the foreign born

RESIDENCE, APRIL 1, 1935: In what place did the person live on April 1, 1935? For a person who, on April 1, 1935, was living in the same house as at present, enter in Col. 17 "Same house." For a person who lived in a different house in 1935, but in the same town, enter "Same place," leaving Cols. 18, 19, and 20 blank, in both instances. For a person who lived in a different place, enter city or town, county, and State, as directed in the Instructions. (Enter actual place of residence, which may differ from mail address.) — City, town, or village (Enter "R" if farm) | County | State (or Territory or foreign country) | Is this house on a farm? (Yes or No)

If neither "Same house" nor "Same place," was this person living in a city or town of 10,000 or more inhabitants? (Yes or No) | If not living in a city or town of 10,000 or more, was this person living on a farm? (Yes or No)

PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—EMPLOYMENT STATUS: Was this person at work (or assisting in family business) for pay or profit, or in private or professional work, last week? (Yes or No) | If not at work, was he (or she) assigned to public emergency work, or to a Government project, last week? (Yes or No) | If neither at work nor assigned to public emergency work, was he (or she) seeking work? (Yes or No) | Number of weeks he (or she) worked in 1939 (50-52 weeks, 40-49 weeks, 27-39 weeks, 14-26 weeks, 1-13 weeks, or none)

OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER: For a person at work, assigned to public emergency work, or with a job ("T-a" in Col. 31, 32, or 33), enter present occupation, industry, and class of worker. For a person seeking work ("Yes" in Col. 33): (a) If he has previous work experience, enter last occupation, industry, and class of worker; or (b) if he does not have previous work experience, enter "New worker" in Col. 28, and leave Cols. 29 and 30 blank.

OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as—
*cotton mill*
*retail grocery*
*farm*
*shipyard*
*public school*
*laborer*
*weaver*
*steam fitter*
*music teacher*

INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as—
*cotton mill*
*retail grocery*
*farm*
*shipyard*
*public school*

Class of worker | DUTIES AND OCCUPATION CODE (Leave blank)

INCOME IN 1939 (50 months ending December 31, 1939): Number of weeks worked in 1939 | Amount earned in wage or salary | Amount earned in nonfarm business or profession | Amount earned in farming | Amount of other income

| Line No. | Street | House No. | Home owned (O) or rented (R) | Value or monthly rental | Radio | Name | Relationship | Sex | Color | Age | Single/Married/Widowed/Divorced | Attended school (Yes or No) | Highest grade completed | Citizenship | Place of birth | Residence April 1, 1935: City/town/village (R if farm) | County | State | Farm? | Same house? | Same place? | Employed? | Seeking work? | Weeks worked | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Income: wage or salary | Income: nonfarm business | Income: farming | Income: other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | Collins, Anza | wife | F | W | 69 | W | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 217 | O | 400 | No | Smith, Alfred | head | M | W | 29 | M | No | H-3 | 20 | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | Ellie | wife | F | W | 25 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Coldbrook | Saline | Illinois | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | James Alfred | son | M | W | 2 | S | No | 0 | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 218 | R | 5 | No | Fletcher, Earle | head | F | W | 40 | Wd | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | Geneva Fay | son | M | W | 17 | S | No | H-2 | 10 | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | Billy Eugene | son | M | W | 16 | S | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | Mafizzie | daughter | F | W | 15 | S | No | H-1 | 9 | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 221 | O | 2000 | No | Shafer, Wm H | head | M | W | 59 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | Lucy | wife | F | W | 54 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 220 | O | 800 | No | Edwards, W. H. | head | M | W | 58 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | Ida | wife | F | W | 69 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 221 | R | 12 | No | McKinney, Walter | head | M | W | 36 | M | No | 8 | | Indiana | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | Hazel | wife | F | W | 32 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | Betty Jo | daughter | F | W | 10 | S | Yes | 4 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | Carl Edward | son | M | W | 12 | S | Yes | 6 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | Abernethy, James | father-in-law | M | W | 77 | Wd | No | 3 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 222 | O | 300 | No | Seyfert, Walter | Head | M | W | 42 | M | No | 7 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | Lolene | wife | F | W | 37 | M | No | H-3 | 20 | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | Beatrice | daughter | F | W | 17 | S | Yes | H-3 | 20 | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | Charles | son | M | W | 15 | S | Yes | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | Shara Jean | daughter | F | W | 14 | S | Yes | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | Patsy Sue | daughter | F | W | 8 | S | No | 0 | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | Pilliod, Charles | father-in-law | M | W | 62 | M | No | 7 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | Laura | mother-in-law | F | W | 59 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 223 | O | 400 | No | James, Barry | Head | F | W | 47 | WD | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | Ellen | son | M | W | 17 | S | Yes | H-3 | 20 | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | Bill | son | M | W | 16 | S | Yes | H-2 | 10 | Illinois | Same house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 224 | R | 10 | No | Tillard, Wally | Head | M | W | 35 | M | No | 5 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | Mary | wife | F | W | 29 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | Buford | son | M | W | 10 | S | Yes | 4 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 225 | R | 7 | No | Baker, Jas | Head | M | W | 25 | M | No | H-2 | 10 | Illinois | R | Saline | Illinois | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | Leota | wife | F | W | 21 | M | No | H-2 | 20 | Illinois | R | Saline | Illinois | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 226 | O | 160 | No | Bradley, George | Head | M | W | 45 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | Amy | wife | F | W | 40 | M | No | 7 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | Grace | daughter | F | W | 16 | S | Yes | 8 | 7 | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | Imogene | daughter | F | W | 8 | S | Yes | 5 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | Boyd, George | daughter | M | W | 4 | S | No | 0 | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | Harriet | mother | F | W | 72 | Wd | No | 4 | 4 | Illinois | R | Williamson | Illinois | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 227 | R | 7 | No | Lewis, Maggie | Head | F | W | 48 | M | No | 8 | | Illinois | Same place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS

For Persons Enumerated on Lines 14 and 29

FOR PERSONS OF ALL AGES

PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER AND MOTHER: If born in the United States, give State, Territory, or possession. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace was situated on January 1, 1937. Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English and Irish Free State (Eire) from Northern Ireland.

MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE): Language spoken in home in earliest childhood

VETERANS: Is this person a veteran of the United States military forces or the wife, widow, or under-18-year-old child of a veteran?

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER

SOCIAL SECURITY: Has this person been assigned a social security account number? (Yes or No) | Has this person received a social security card? (Yes or No) | Did this person receive wages or salary in 1939? (Yes or No)

USUAL OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER: Enter the occupation which the person regards as his usual occupation and at which he is physically able to work. If he has had no usual occupation, or if he is unable to work, enter "None." If he is unable to work because he has been physically disabled for the last 15 months and is not able to work at any kind of work, enter "Unable to work."

For a person without previous work experience, enter "None" in Col. 45 and leave Cols. 46 and 47 blank.

FOR ALL WOMEN WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN MARRIED

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY—DO NOT WRITE IN THESE COLUMNS

| Line No. | Name | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Code (Leave blank) | Mother tongue (or native language) | Code (Leave blank) | If a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces, what war or expedition? | If a veteran, is he now receiving or entitled to receive compensation or pension? | Code (Leave blank) | Social security: Has this person been assigned a social security account number? (Yes or No) | Social security: Has this person received a social security card? (Yes or No) | Did this person receive wages or salary in 1939? (Yes or No) | Usual occupation | Usual industry | Usual class of worker | Code (Leave blank) | Age at first marriage | Number of children ever born | Yes | Y.S. | Fm. pre. | Color and race | Age | Mar. st. | Gr. wed. | Ch. | Wid. st. | Div. st. | Occupation, industry, and class of worker | Wks. wkd. | Wages | Ch. | Line No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | McKinney, Hazel | Illinois | Illinois | | English | | | | | No | | | None | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 29 | Tillard, Wally | Illinois | Illinois | | English | | | | | Yes | Yes | (1) | Miner | Coal Mine | PW | 462 | 21 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |

SYMBOLS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

Col. 5. VALUE OF HOME, IF OWNED: Where owner's household consists of a part of a dwelling structure, as a tenement, estimate by owner's household. Thus the value of the unit occupied by the owner of a two-family house might be approximately one-half the total value of the structure.

Col. 10. COLOR OR RACE: White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Chi; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 11. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: Some age of children born on or after April 1, 1939, as follows. Born in: April 1939 ... 11/12; May 1939 ... 10/12; June 1939 ... 9/12; July 1939 ... 8/12; August 1939 ... 7/12; September 1939 ... 6/12. (Do not include children born on or after April 1, 1940.) October 1939 ... 5/12; November 1939 ... 4/12; December 1939 ... 3/12; January 1940 ... 2/12; February 1940 ... 1/12; March 1940 ... 0/12

Col. 12. MARITAL CONDITION: Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D; Single ... S

Col. 13. NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN: Enter number of children born to this mother, including children who died and children who do not live in this household. Enter "None" for a man.

Col. 14. HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: None ... 0; Elementary school, 1st to 8th grade ... 1-8, etc., or 8; High school, 1st to 4th year ... H-1, H-2, H-3, H-4; College, 1st to 4th year ... C-1, C-2, C-3, C-4; College, 5th or subsequent year ... C-5

Col. 15. CITIZENSHIP OF THE FOREIGN BORN: Naturalized ... Na; Having first papers ... Fp; Alien ... Al; American citizen born abroad ... Am Cit

Col. 16. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: Enter country of which foreign born person is a citizen or subject.

Col. 17. WAS THIS PERSON AT WORK? Enter "Yes" for a person (not working for pay or profit in private or professional work, or in public work, if he is on regular full-time basis) who worked at any kind of work during the week of March 25-31 for any of the following reasons: Temporary illness, vacation with pay, industrial dispute, bad weather, or because he was taking a few days off from his regular job. Enter "Yes" for a person who worked as a regular full-time worker (for example, a teacher) during the school term, but was on vacation when the census was taken. Enter "Yes" for a person who worked at his own business, profession, or farm, or who worked without pay on a family farm or in family business for 15 hours or more during the week.

Col. 18. DID THIS PERSON HAVE A JOB? Enter "Yes" for a person (not working for pay or profit in private or professional work, or in public work, if he is on regular full-time basis) who had a job, business, or profession but was not at work during the week of March 25-31 for any of the following reasons: Temporary illness, vacation with pay, industrial dispute, bad weather, or because he was taking a few days off from his regular job. Enter "Yes" for a person who was laid off for 30 days or less, or who was waiting to report to a new job within 30 days. Enter "Yes" for a person who worked as a regular full-time worker (for example, a teacher) during the school term, but was on vacation when the census was taken. Enter "Yes" for a person who worked at his own business, profession, or farm, or who worked without pay on a family farm or in family business for 15 hours or more during the week.

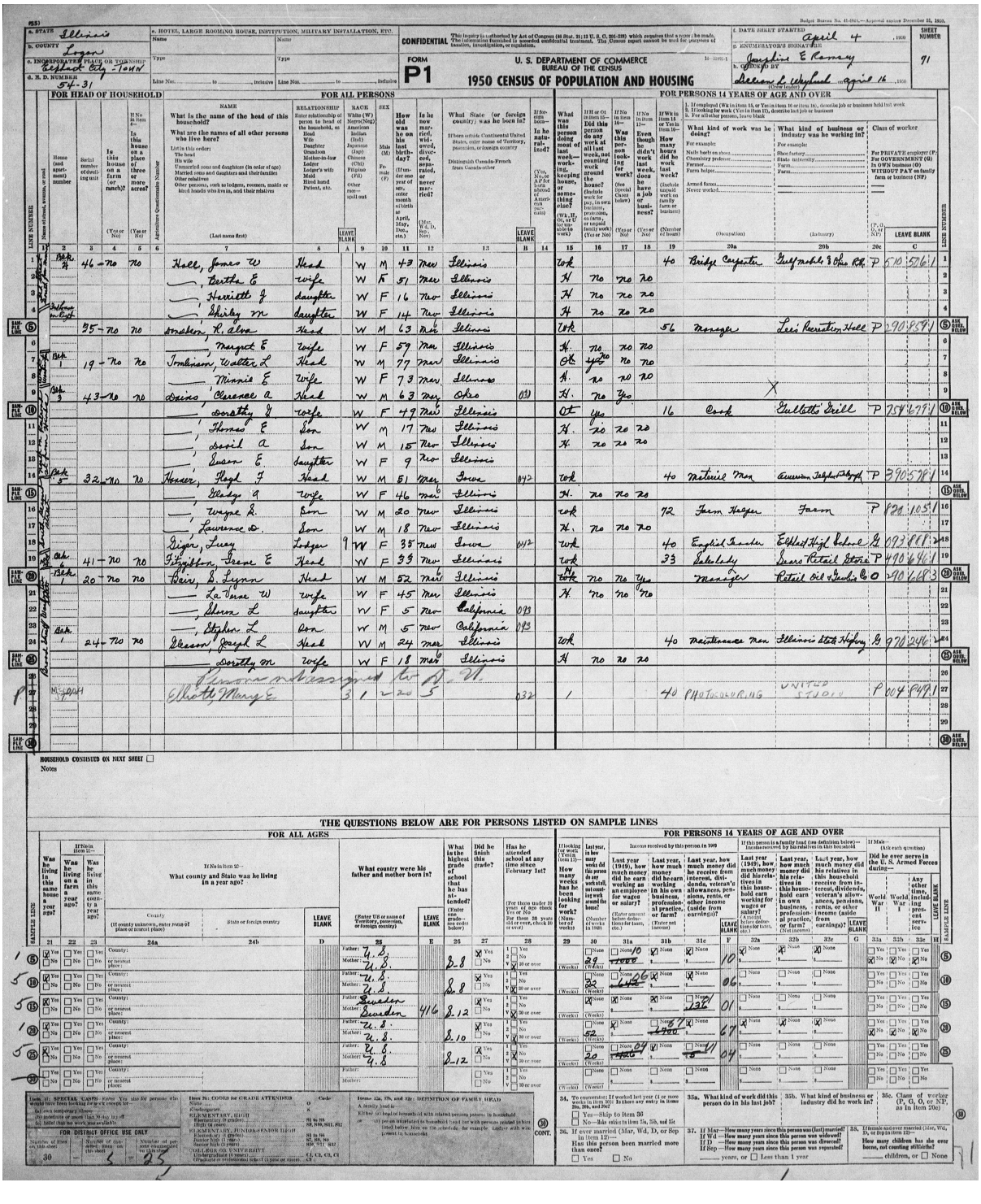
Cols. 19 and 47. CLASS OF WORKER: Wage or salary worker in private work ... PW; Wage or salary worker in Government work ... GW; Employer ... E; Working on own account ... OA; Unpaid family worker ... NP

Col. 41. WAS THIS PERSON IN MILITARY SERVICE: World War ... W; Spanish-American War, or Philippine Insurrection, or Boxer Rebellion ... S; Indian Wars ... IW; Civil War ... CW; Other war or expedition ... O

Hall & Blake Genealogy, Census Records – Page 29 of 37

IL SALINE
GALATIA
1940, Sheet 10A

IL LOGAN
ELKHART
1950, Sheet 71



FORM P1
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

CONFIDENTIAL This inquiry is authorized by Act of Congress (65 Stat. 31; 13 U. S. C. 201-293) which requires that a report be made. The information furnished is regarded confidential treatment. The Census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.

Budget Bureau No. 41-S61.—Approval expires December 31, 1950.

a. STATE Illinois
b. COUNTY Logan
c. INCORPORATED PLACE OR TOWNSHIP Elkhart City - Town
d. H. D. NUMBER 54-31
e. HOTEL, LARGE ROOMING HOUSE, INSTITUTION, MILITARY INSTALLATION, ETC.
Name
Type
Line No. ... to ... inclusive
Street
Type
Line No. ... to ... inclusive
f. DATE SHEET STARTED April 4, 1950
g. ENUMERATOR'S SIGNATURE Josephine E Ramsey
h. CHECKED BY Delsan L Weyhrauch April 16, 1950 (Office Reader)
SHEET NUMBER 71

FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

| LOS STUBERES | Name of street, avenue, or road | House (and apartment) number | Serial number of dwelling unit | Is this house on a farm (or ranch)? (Yes or No) | If No in item 4— Is this house on a place of three or more acres? (Yes or No) | Agriculture Questionnaire Number | LOS STUBERES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 1 |
| 1 | Bath | 46 | No | No | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Bathroom in Bath | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 35 | No | No | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | Bath | 19 | No | No | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | Bath | 43 | No | No | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | Bath | 32 | No | No | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | Bath | 41 | No | No | | | 19 |
| 20 | Bath | 20 | No | No | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | Bath | 24 | No | No | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | 30 |

FOR ALL PERSONS

| | NAME: What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who live here? List in this order: The head; His wife; Unmarried sons and daughters (in order of age); Married sons and daughters and their families; Other relatives; Other persons, such as lodgers, roomers, maids or hired hands who live in, and their relatives (Last name first) | RELATIONSHIP: Enter relationship of person to head of the household, as Head, Wife, Daughter, Grandson, Mother-in-law, Lodger, Lodger's wife, Maid, Hired hand, Patient, etc. | LEAVE BLANK | RACE: White (W), Negro (Neg), American Indian (Ind), Japanese (Jap), Chinese (Chi), Filipino (Fil), Other race—spell out | LEAVE BLANK | SEX: Male (M), Female (F) | How old was he on his last birthday? (If under one year of age, enter month or birth as April, May, Dec., etc.) | Is he now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or never married? (Mar., W, D, Sep., Nev.) | What State (or foreign country) was he born in? If born outside Continental United States, enter name of Territory, possession, or foreign country. Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-other | If foreign born— Is he naturalized? (Yes, No, or A.P. for Application started or Declaration of Intention made) | LEAVE BLANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 8 | A | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | B | 14 |
| 1 | Hall, James W | Head | | W | M | 43 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 2 | , Bertha E | wife | | W | F | 51 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 3 | , Henriette J | daughter | | W | F | 16 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 4 | , Shirley M | daughter | | W | F | 14 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 5 | Anderson, R. Alva | Head | | W | M | 63 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 6 | , Margret E | wife | | W | F | 59 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 7 | Tomlinson, Walter L | Head | | W | M | 77 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 8 | , Minnie E | wife | | W | F | 73 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 9 | Deiss, Clarence A | Head | | W | M | 63 | Mar | Ohio | OH | |
| 10 | , Dorothy J | wife | | W | F | 49 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 11 | , Thomas E | Son | | W | M | 17 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 12 | , Cecil A | Son | | W | M | 15 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 13 | , Susan E | daughter | | W | F | 9 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 14 | Hosier, Floyd J | Head | | W | M | 51 | Mar | Iowa | IA | |
| 15 | , Madge A | wife | | W | F | 46 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 16 | , Wayne R | Son | | W | M | 20 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 17 | , Lawrence D | Son | | W | M | 18 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 18 | Diger, Lucy | Lodger | | W | F | 35 | Nev | Iowa | IA | |
| 19 | Fitzgibbon, Irene E | Head | | W | F | 39 | Nev | Illinois | | |
| 20 | Bair, B. Lynn | Head | | W | M | 52 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 21 | , La Verne W | wife | | W | F | 45 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 22 | , Sheri L | daughter | | W | F | 5 | Mar | California | CA | |
| 23 | , Stephen L | Son | | W | M | 5 | Nev | California | CA | |
| 24 | Dixson, Joseph L | Head | | W | M | 24 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 25 | , Dorothy M | wife | | W | F | 18 | Mar | Illinois | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Elliott, Mary E | | | | | 31 | Wid | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| What was this person doing most of last week—working, keeping house, or something else? (Work 1 hr. or more counts as working) | If NR or Ot in item 15— Did this person do any work at all last week, not counting work around the house? (Include work for pay or profit, or unpaid family work) (Yes or No) | If No in item 16— Was this person looking for work? (Yes or No) | If No in item 17— Even though he didn't work last week, does he have a job or business? (Yes or No) | If Wk in item 15 or Yes in item 16— How many hours did he work last week? (Include unpaid work on family farm or business) (Number of hours) | What kind of work was he doing? (Occupation) | What kind of business or industry was he working in? (Industry) | Class of worker (P, G, O, or NP) | LEAVE BLANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20a | 20b | 20c | C |
| Wk | | | | 40 | Bridge Carpenter | Gulf, Mobile & Ohio RR | P | 510 576 1 |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| Wk | | | | 56 | Manager | Lee's Recreation Hall | P | 790 884 1 |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| Ot | yes | No | No | | | | | |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| Ot | Yes | | | 16 | Cook | Gullett's Grill | P | 754 679 1 |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| Wk | | | | 40 | Material Man | Evansville Telephone Co. | P | 790 578 1 |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| Wk | | | | 72 | Farm Helper | Farm | P | 894 105 1 |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| Wk | | | | 40 | English Teacher | Elkhart High School | G | 092 818 1 |
| Wk | | | | 33 | Saleslady | Sears Retail Store | P | 490 641 1 |
| Ot | No | No | Yes | | Manager | Retail Oil Heating Co. | O | 790 683 1 |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| Wk | | | | 40 | Maintenance Man | Illinois State Highway Dept. | G | 970 246 1 |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| H | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Wk | | | | 40 | Photographer | Unites Studio | P | 004 847 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

HOUSEHOLD CONTINUED ON NEXT SHEET ☐

Notes

THE QUESTIONS BELOW ARE FOR PERSONS LISTED ON SAMPLE LINES

FOR ALL AGES

| SAMPLE LINE | Was he living in this same house a year ago? | If No in item 21— Was he living in this same county a year ago? | Was he living in this same State a year ago? | If No in item 22— What county and State was he living in a year ago? County (If country unknown, enter town of place or nearest place) | State or foreign country | LEAVE BLANK | What country were his father and mother born in? (Enter UK or name of Territory, possession, or foreign country) | LEAVE BLANK | What is the highest grade of school that he has attended? (Enter highest grade—see codes below) | Did he finish this grade? | Has he attended school at any time since February 1st? (For those under 30 years of age, check Yes or No. For those 30 years old or over, check Yes or over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24a | 24b | D | 25 | E | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U. S. Mother: U. S. | | 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ No 2 ☐ Yes 3 ☒ 20 or over |
| 5 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U. S. Mother: U. S. | | 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ No 2 ☐ Yes 3 ☒ 20 or over |
| 5 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: Sweden Mother: Sweden | 416 | 8, 12 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ No 2 ☐ Yes 3 ☒ 20 or over |
| 1 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U. S. Mother: U. S. | | 8, 10 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ No 2 ☐ Yes 3 ☒ 20 or over |
| 5 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U. S. Mother: U. S. | | 8, 12 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ No 2 ☐ Yes 3 ☒ 20 or over |
| | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: Mother: | | | ☐ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ No 2 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ 20 or over |

Items 21, 22, 23—SPECIAL CASES—Know: Yes also for persons who would have been working or in school except for—
(a) own temporary illness
(b) necessity of spare time, Mon. thru Fri.
(c) belief that no work was available

FOR DISTRICT OFFICE USE ONLY
Number of lines on this sheet 30 — Number of persons on this sheet 2 — Number of persons on this page 25

Items 25, 27, 28—CODES for GRADE ATTENDED
None ... 0
Kindergarten ... 0
ELEMENTARY, HIGH
Elementary (8 years) ... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
High (4 years) ... 9 10 11 12
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH
Elementary (8 years) ... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Junior high (4 years) ... 9 10 11 12
Senior high (4 years) ... 9 10 11 12
COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY
Undergraduate (4 years) ... 1 2 3 4
Graduate or professional school (4 years or more) ... 5

Items 25, 27, 28—DEFINITION OF FAMILY HEAD
A family head is—
Either (a) head of household, with related persons present in household
or (b) person considered as household head but with persons related as listed below. Also use (b) generally, for example: Lodger with wife present in household.

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| If looking for work (Yes in item 17)— How many weeks has he been looking for work? (Number of weeks) | Last year, did he how many weeks did this person do work (not counting work around the house)? (Number of weeks in 1949) | Income received by this person in 1949: Last year (1949), how much money did he earn working as an employee for wages or salary? (Enter amount before deductions for taxes, etc.) | Last year, how much money did he earn working in his own business, professional practice, or farm? (Enter net income) | Last year, how much money did he receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? | LEAVE BLANK | If this person is a family head (see definition below)—Income received by his relatives in this household: Last year (1949), how much money did his relatives in this household earn working for wages or salary? (Amount before deductions for taxes, etc.) | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household earn in own business, professional practice, or farm? (Net income) | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? | LEAVE BLANK | If Male— (Ask each question) Did he ever serve in the U. S. Armed Forces during— World War II | World War I | Any other time, including present service | LEAVE BLANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 30 | 31a | 31b | 31c | F | 32a | 32b | 32c | G | 33a | 33b | 33c | H |
| (Weeks) | ☐ None (Weeks) | ☐ None 10 $ 1000 | ☒ None $ | ☒ None $ | | ☒ None $ | ☒ None $ | ☒ None $ | | ☒ No ☐ Yes | ☒ No ☐ Yes | ☒ No ☐ Yes | |
| (Weeks) | ☐ None (Weeks) | ☐ None 52 $ 1456 | ☒ None $ | ☐ None $ | | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | |
| (Weeks) | ☒ None (Weeks) | ☒ None $ | ☒ None $ | ☐ None 136 $ | | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | |
| (Weeks) | ☐ None (Weeks) | ☐ None 52 $ 1400 | ☐ None 7 $ 1400 | ☐ None $ | | ☒ None $ | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | | ☒ No ☐ Yes | ☒ No ☐ Yes | ☒ No ☐ Yes | |
| (Weeks) | ☐ None (Weeks) | ☐ None 04 $ 1456 | ☒ None $ | ☐ None 11 $ | | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | |
| (Weeks) | ☐ None (Weeks) | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | ☐ None $ | | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | ☐ No ☐ Yes | |

34. Yes (Enumerator: If worked last year (1 or more weeks in item 30): Is there any entry in items 32a, 32b, or 32c?)
☐ Yes—Skip to Item 36
☐ No—Make entries in items 35a, 35b, and 35c

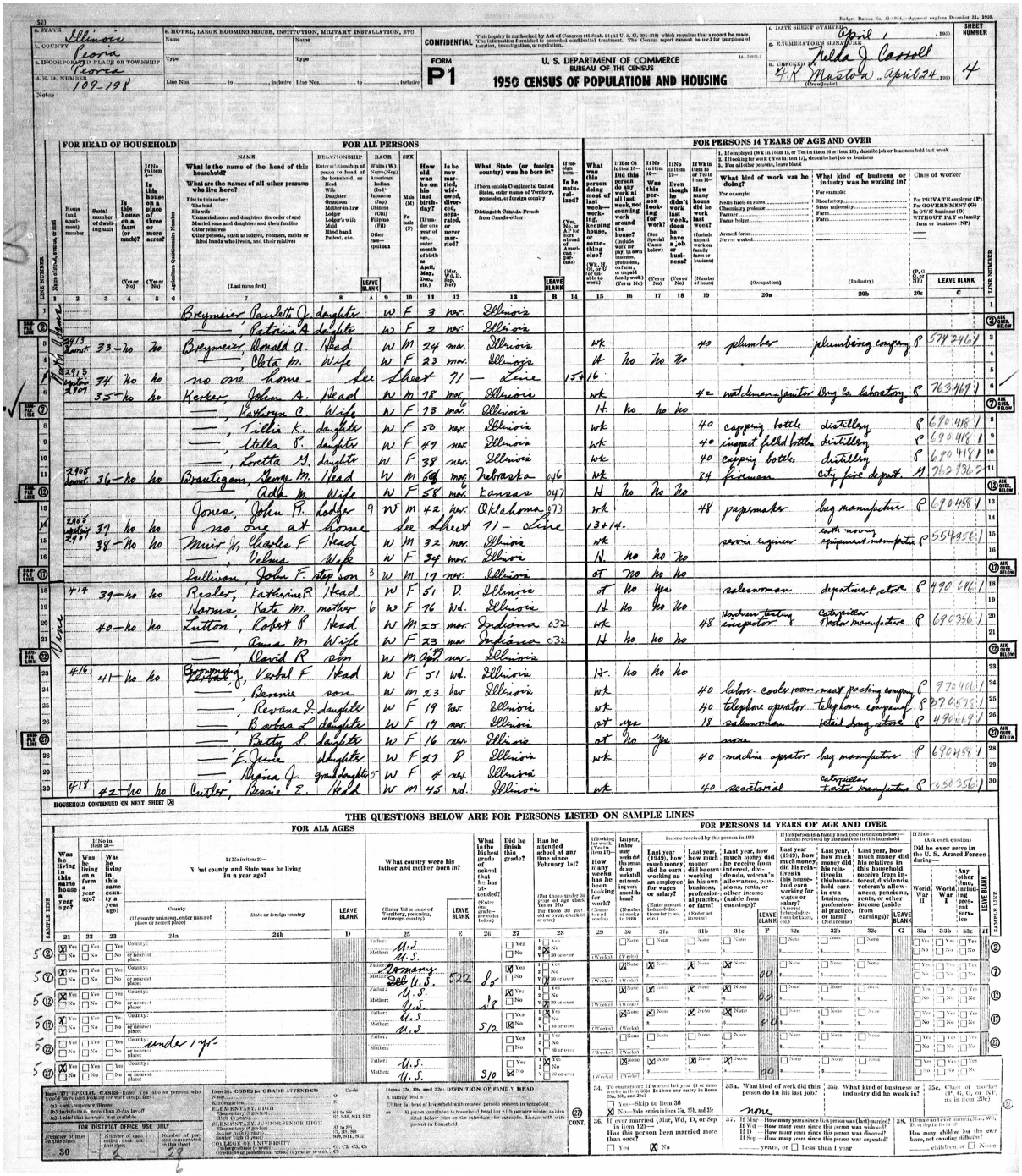
35a. What kind of work did this person do in his last job?
35b. What kind of business or industry did he work in?
35c. Class of worker (P, G, O, or NP, as in Item 20c)

36. If ever married (Mar, Wd, D, or Sep in Item 12)—Has this person been married more than once?
☐ Yes ☐ No

37. If Mar—How many years since this person was (last) married?
If Wd—How many years since this person was widowed?
If D—How many years since this person was divorced?
If Sep—How many years since this person was separated?
☐ years, or ☐ Less than 1 year

38. If female and ever married (Mar, Wd, D, or Sep in item 12)—
How many children has she ever born, not counting stillbirths?
☐ children, or ☐ None

CONT.

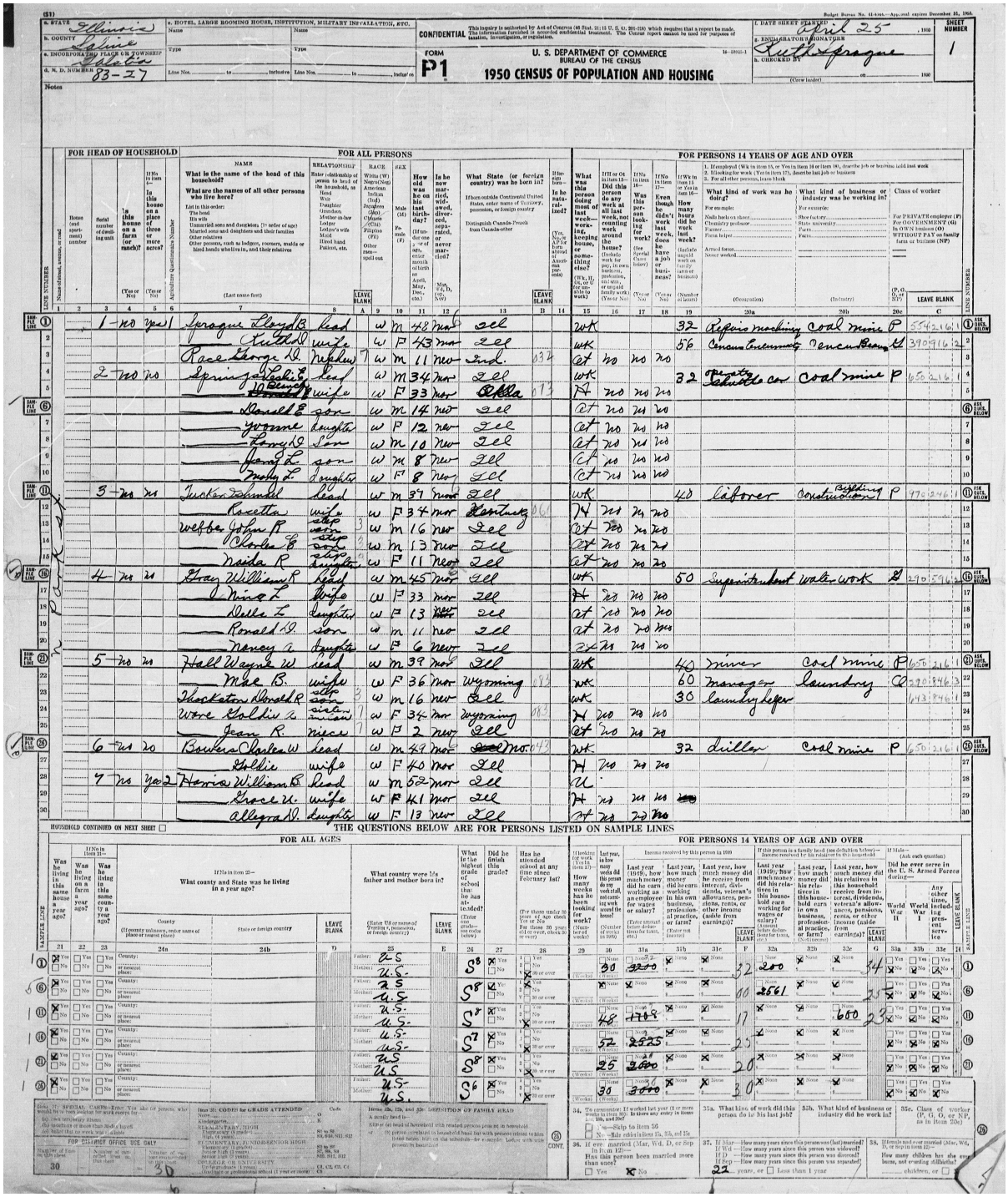


U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING
FORM P1
CONFIDENTIAL
SHEET NUMBER 4

FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD | FOR ALL PERSONS | FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

THE QUESTIONS BELOW ARE FOR PERSONS LISTED ON SAMPLE LINES

IL SALINE
GALATIA
1950, Sheet 1



**1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING**

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM P1

CONFIDENTIAL

This inquiry is authorized by Act of Congress (60 Stat. 21; 13 U. S. C. Supp. 205-210) which requires that a report be made. The information furnished is accorded confidential treatment. The Census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.

Budget Bureau No. 41-S105.—Approval expires December 31, 1950.

SHEET NUMBER 1

a. STATE Illinois
b. COUNTY Saline
c. INCORPORATED PLACE OR TOWNSHIP Galatia
d. E. D. NUMBER 83-17

e. HOTEL, LARGE ROOMING HOUSE, INSTITUTION, MILITARY INSTALLATION, ETC.
Name
Type
Line No. ... to ... inclusive

Name
Type
Line No. ... to ... inclusive

f. DATE SHEET PLANNED April 25, 1950
g. ENUMERATOR'S SIGNATURE Luther Sprague
h. CHECKED BY
(Crew leader) on 1950

Notes

FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

FOR ALL PERSONS

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| LINE NUMBERS | Name of street, avenue, or road | House (and apartment) number | Serial number of dwelling unit | Is this house on a farm (or ranch)? (Yes or No) | Is this house on a place of three or more acres? (Yes or No) | Agriculture Questionnaire Number | NAME — What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who live here? List in this order: The head; His wife; Unmarried sons and daughters (in order of age); Married sons and daughters and their families; Other relatives; Other persons, such as lodgers, roomers, maids or hired hands who live in, and their relatives. (Last name first) | RELATIONSHIP — Enter relationship of person to head of the household, as: Head, Wife, Daughter, Grandson, Mother-in-law, Lodger, Lodger's wife, Maid, Hired hand, Patient, etc. | LEAVE BLANK | RACE — White (W), Negro (Neg), American Indian (Ind), Japanese (Jap), Chinese (Chi), Filipino (Fil), Other race—spell out | SEX — Male (M), Female (F) | How old was he on his last birthday? (If under one year old, enter month of birth as: April, May, Dec., etc.) | Is he now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or never married? (Mar, Wd, D, Sep, Nev) | What State (or foreign country) was he born in? If born outside Continental United States, enter name of territory, possession, or foreign country. Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-other | LEAVE BLANK | If he was born in the United States, is he naturalized? (Yes, No, or AP if papers are issued or Am. cit. by father's naturalization) | What was this person doing most of last week—working, keeping house, or something else? (Work, If not working, state whether working or not working) | If Or No in item 15— Did this person do any work at all last week, not counting work around the house? (Include work for pay, in own business, profession, or farm, or unpaid family work) (Yes or No) | If No in item 16— Was this person looking for work? (See special Census letter) (Yes or No) | Even though he didn't work last week, does he have a job or business? (Yes or No) | If Wk in item 15 or Yes in item 16— How many hours did he work last week? (Include unpaid work on family farm or business) | 1. If employed (Wk in item 15, or Yes in item 16 or item 18), describe job or business held last week. 2. If looking for work (Yes in item 17), describe last job or business. 3. For all other persons, leave blank. What kind of work was he doing? (Occupation) | What kind of business or industry was he working in? (Industry) | Class of worker (P, G, O, or N) | LEAVE BLANK | LINE NUMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | no | yes | | | Sprague Lloyd B | head | | w | m | 48 | mar | Ill | | | wk | | | | 32 | Repairman | Coal mine | P | 5542161 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | Luther D | wife | | w | F | 43 | mar | Ill | | | wk | | | | 56 | Cinema Engineer | Cinema Business | P | 3909162 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | Race George W | nephew | 7 | w | m | 11 | new | Ind. | 037 | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 2 | no | no | | | Sprague Lloyd E | head | | w | m | 34 | mar | Ill | | | wk | | | | 32 | Electric Lineman | Coal mine | P | 6502161 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | Luther D | wife | | w | F | 33 | mar | Okla | 073 | | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | Daniel E | son | | w | m | 14 | no | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | Yvonne | daughter | | w | F | 12 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | Lloyd D | son | | w | m | 10 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | Jerry L | son | | w | m | 8 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | Molly L | daughter | | w | F | 8 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 3 | no | no | | | Tucker Edward | head | | w | m | 37 | mar | Ill | | | wk | | | | 40 | Laborer | Construction Building | P | 4752461 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | Rosetta | wife | | w | F | 34 | mar | Kentucky | 086 | | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | Welfbe John P | son | 3 | w | m | 16 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | Charles B | son | 3 | w | m | 13 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | Nada R | daughter | 3 | w | F | 11 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 4 | no | no | | | Gray William R | head | | w | m | 45 | mar | Ill | | | wk | | | | 50 | Superintendent | Water Work | P | 2905962 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | Nina L | wife | | w | F | 33 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | Nelle L | daughter | | w | F | 13 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | Ronald W | son | | w | m | 11 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | Nancy A | daughter | | w | F | 6 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 5 | no | no | | | Hall Wayne W | head | | w | m | 39 | mar | Ill | | | wk | | | | 40 | miner | Coal mine | P | 6502161 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | Mae B. | wife | | w | F | 36 | mar | Wyoming | 083 | | wk | | | | 60 | Manager | Laundry | P | 2908462 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | Thackston Donald R | step son | 3 | w | m | 16 | new | Ill | | | wk | | | | 30 | Laundry helper | | | 6432461 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | Vera Goldie L | sister | 1 | w | F | 34 | mar | Wyoming | 083 | | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | Joan R. | niece | 7 | w | F | 2 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 6 | no | no | | | Bowers Charles W | head | | w | m | 49 | mar | Ill | 043 | | wk | | | | 32 | Driller | Coal mine | P | 6502161 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | Goldie | wife | | w | F | 40 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 7 | no | yes | 2 | | Harris William B | head | | w | m | 52 | mar | Ill | | | R | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | Grace M. | wife | | w | F | 41 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | Allegra N. | daughter | | w | F | 13 | new | Ill | | | at | no | no | no | | | | | | 30 |

HOUSEHOLD CONTINUED ON NEXT SHEET ☐

THE QUESTIONS BELOW ARE FOR PERSONS LISTED ON SAMPLE LINES

FOR ALL AGES

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

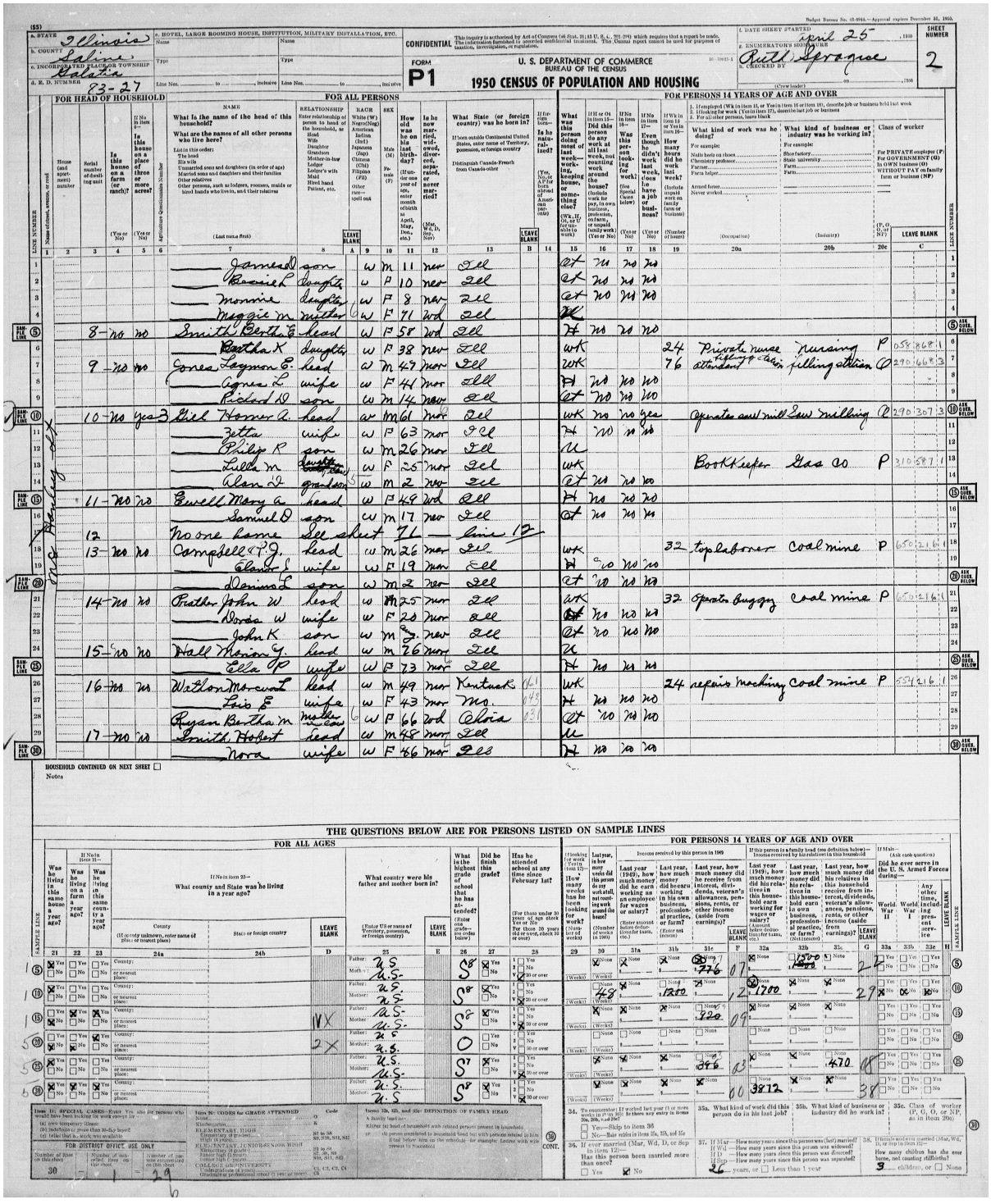
| SAMPLE LINE | 21 Was he living in this same house a year ago? | 22 If No in item 21— Was he living on a farm a year ago? | 23 Was he living in this same county a year ago? | 24a If No in item 23— What county and State was he living in a year ago? County (If country unknown, enter name of place or nearest place) | 24b State or foreign country | LEAVE BLANK | 25 What country were his father and mother born in? (Enter name of country, territory, possession, or foreign country) Father | Mother | LEAVE BLANK | E | 26 What is the highest grade of school he has attended? (Enter one grade—see codes below) | 27 Did he finish this grade? | 28 Has he attended school at any time since February 1st? (For those under 30 years of age only. Yes or No. For those 30 years old or over, check 30 or over) | 29 (Worker for pay in item 17) How many weeks has he been looking for work? (Number of weeks) | 30 Last year, how many weeks did he do any work at all (not counting work around the house)? (Number of weeks) | 31a Last year (1949), how much money did he earn working as an employee for wages or salary? (Enter amount to nearest dollar; include bonus, tips, etc.) | 31b Last year, how much money did he earn working in his own business, profession, or practice, or farm? (Enter net income) | 31c Last year, how much money did he receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? | LEAVE BLANK | F | 32a If this person is a family head (see definition below)—Income received by his relatives in this household last year (1949); How much money did his relatives in this household receive from wages or salary? (Include amount reported in item 31a) | 32b Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household earn in own business, profession, or farm? (Include amount reported in item 31b) | 32c Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? | LEAVE BLANK | G | 33a If Male—(Ask each question) Did he ever serve in the U. S. Armed Forces during—World War II | 33b World War I | 33c Any other time, including present service | LEAVE BLANK | H | SAMPLE LINE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Saline Co. | | | U.S. | U.S. | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | 30 (Weeks) | 3200 | None | None | | 32 | 200 | None | None | | 34 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 1 |
| 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Saline Co. | | | U.S. | U.S. | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | None (Weeks) | None | None | None | | 10 | 2561 | None | None | | 25 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 |
| 11 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Saline Co. | | | U.S. | U.S. | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | 48 (Weeks) | 1785 | None | None | | 17 | None | None | 680 | | 23 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 11 |
| 16 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Saline Co. | | | U.S. | U.S. | | | 7 | Yes | No | | 52 (Weeks) | 2525 | None | None | | 25 | None | None | None | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 16 |
| 21 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Saline Co. | | | U.S. | U.S. | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | 25 (Weeks) | 2000 | None | None | | 20 | None | None | None | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 21 |
| 26 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Saline Co. | | | U.S. | U.S. | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | 30 (Weeks) | 3000 | None | None | | 30 | None | None | None | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 26 |

Items 21, 22, 23: SPECIAL CASES—Enter Yes also for persons who would be so considered for work except for—
(a) own temporary illness
(b) bedfast or more than half crippled
(c) belief that no work was available

FOR CLASSIFIER OFFICE USE ONLY
Number of line on this sheet: 30
Number of persons enumerated on this sheet: 30

Items 25, 26, and 27: EDUCATION OF FAMILY HEAD
A month back to—
(a) 1950 if head of household or related person present in household on ... (b) person enrolled in household's head list with persons related to him listed below him on the schedule—for example, father with wife present in household

CONT.



FORM P1 — U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

a. STATE: Illinois
b. COUNTY: Saline
c. INCORPORATED PLACE, OR TOWNSHIP: Galatia
d. E. D. NUMBER: 93-27
e. HOTEL, LABOR ROOMING HOUSE, INSTITUTION, MILITARY INSTALLATION, ETC.
CONFIDENTIAL
f. DATE SHEET STARTED: April 25, 1950
g. ENUMERATOR'S SIGNATURE: Ruth Sprague
h. CHECKED BY
SHEET NUMBER: 2

FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

| LINE NUMBER | Name of street, avenue, or road | House (and apartment) number | Serial number of dwelling unit | Is this house on a farm (or ranch)? (Yes or No) | Is this house on a place of three or more acres? (Yes or No) | AGRICULTURE SCHEDULE NO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| SAME AS LINE 5 | | 8 | no | no | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 9 | no | no | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| SAME AS LINE 10 | | 10 | no | yes | 3 | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| SAME AS LINE 15 | | 11 | no | no | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 12 | | | | |
| 19 | | 13 | no | no | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| SAME AS LINE 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 14 | no | no | | |
| SAME AS LINE 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 15 | no | no | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 16 | no | no | | |
| SAME AS LINE 30 | | | | | | |

Mr Stanley Ott

FOR ALL PERSONS

| LINE NUMBER | NAME: What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who live here? List in this order: The head; His wife; Unmarried sons and daughters (in order of age); Married sons and daughters and their families; Other relatives; Other persons, such as lodgers, roomers, maids or hired hands who live in, and their relatives (Last name first) | RELATIONSHIP: Enter relationship of person to head of the household, as Head, Wife, Daughter, Grandson, Mother-in-law, Lodger, Lodger's wife, Maid, Hired hand, Patient, etc. | LEAVE BLANK | RACE: White (W), Negro (Ng), American Indian (Ind), Japanese (Jap), Chinese (Ch), Filipino (Fil), Other race—spell out | SEX: Male (M), Female (F) | How old was he on his last birthday? (If under one year of age, enter month or birth as April, May, Dec., etc.) | Is he now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or never married? (Mar, Wd, D, Sep, Nev) | What State (or foreign country) was he born in? If born outside Continental United States, enter name of Territory, possession, or foreign country. Distinguish Canada—French from Canada—other | LEAVE BLANK | If foreign born—Is he naturalized? (Yes, No, or Al'ps [If born abroad of U.S. parents, answer yes]) | What was this person doing most of last week—working, keeping house, or something else? (Wk, H, Or, or U for unemployed, with job, with work) | If He or She in item 15—Did this person do any work at all last week, not counting work around the house? (Include work for pay, in own business, profession, or farm, or unpaid family work) (Yes or No) | If No in item 15—Was this person looking for work? (See Special Cases below) (Yes or No) | If No in item 16—Even though he didn't work last week, does he have a job or business? (Yes or No) | If Wk in item 15 or Yes in item 16—How many hours did he work last week? (Include unpaid work on family farm or business) (Number of hours) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | James | son | | W | M | 11 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 2 | Bernice L | daughter | | W | F | 10 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 3 | Monnie | daughter | | W | F | 8 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 4 | Maggie M | mother | | W | F | 71 | wd | Ill | | | Ret | | | | |
| 5 | Smith Bertha E | head | | W | F | 58 | wd | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | |
| 6 | Bertha K | daughter | | W | F | 38 | nev | Ill | | | WK | | | 24 | |
| 7 | Lagmon E | head | | W | M | 47 | mar | Ill | | | WK | | | 76 | |
| 8 | Agnes L | wife | | W | F | 44 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | |
| 9 | Richard D | son | | W | M | 14 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 10 | Eick Warner A | head | | W | M | 61 | mar | Ill | | | WK | no | no | yes | |
| 11 | Zetta | wife | | W | F | 63 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | |
| 12 | Philip R | son | | W | M | 26 | mar | Ill | | | U | | | | |
| 13 | Lulla M | daughter-in-law | | W | F | 25 | mar | Ill | | | WK | | | | |
| 14 | Alan D | grandson | | W | M | 2 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 15 | Ewell Mary A | head | | W | F | 49 | wd | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | |
| 16 | Samuel D | son | | W | M | 17 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | No one home | See sheet 71 — line 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Campbell P J | head | | W | M | 26 | mar | Ill | | | WK | | | 32 | |
| 20 | Elaine L | wife | | W | F | 19 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | |
| 21 | Denise C | son | | W | M | 2 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 22 | Prather John W | head | | W | M | 25 | mar | Ill | | | WK | | | 32 | |
| 23 | Rosa W | wife | | W | F | 23 | mar | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 24 | John K | son | | W | M | 3 | nev | Ill | | | At | no | no | no | |
| 25 | Wall Marion Y | head | | W | M | 26 | mar | Ill | | | Ill | | | | |
| 26 | Ella P | wife | | W | F | 23 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | |
| 27 | Walton Morgan | head | | W | M | 49 | mar | Kentucky | 61 | | WK | | | 24 | |
| 28 | Lois E | wife | | W | F | 43 | mar | Mo | 42 | | H | no | no | no | |
| 29 | Ryan Bertha M | mother-in-law | | W | F | 66 | wd | Alsia | 65 | | At | no | no | no | |
| 30 | Smith Hobert | head | | W | M | 48 | mar | Ill | | | Ill | | | | |
| 31 | Nora | wife | | W | F | 46 | mar | Ill | | | H | no | no | no | |

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| LINE NUMBER | What was this person doing most of last week—working, keeping house, or something else? | If He or She in item 15—Did this person do any work at all last week, not counting work around the house? | If No in item 15—Was this person looking for work? | If No in item 16—Even though he didn't work last week, does he have a job or business? | If Wk in item 15 or Yes in item 16—How many hours did he work last week? | 1. If employed (Wk in item 15, or Yes in item 16 or item 18), describe job or business held last week. 2. If looking for work (Yes in item 17), describe last job or business. 3. For all other persons, leave blank. What kind of work was he doing? (Occupation) | What kind of business or industry was he working in? (Industry) | Class of worker: For PRIVATE employer (P) / For GOVERNMENT (G) / In OWN business (O) / WITHOUT PAY on family farm or business (NP) | LEAVE BLANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 2 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 3 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 4 | Ret | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | WK | | | 24 | | Private nurse | Nursing | P | 058 868 1 |
| 7 | WK | | | 76 | | attendant | filling station | O | 290 666 3 |
| 8 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 9 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 10 | WK | no | no | yes | | Operates saw mill | Saw milling | O | 290 307 3 |
| 11 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 12 | U | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | WK | | | | | Book Keeper | Gas co | P | 310 587 1 |
| 14 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 15 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 16 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | WK | | | 32 | | top laborer | Coal mine | P | 650 216 |
| 20 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 21 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 22 | WK | | | 32 | | Operate buggy | Coal mine | P | 650 216 |
| 23 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Ill | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 27 | WK | | | 24 | | repairs machine | Coal mine | P | 554 216 |
| 28 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 29 | At | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Ill | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |

HOUSEHOLD CONTINUED ON NEXT SHEET ☐

Notes

THE QUESTIONS BELOW ARE FOR PERSONS LISTED ON SAMPLE LINES

FOR ALL AGES

| SAMPLE LINE | Was he living in this same house a year ago? | If No in item 21—Was he living on a farm a year ago? | Was he living in this same county a year ago? | If No in item 23—What county and State was he living in a year ago? County (If county unknown, enter name of place or nearest place) | State or foreign country | LEAVE BLANK | What country were his father and mother born in? (Enter US or name of Territory, possession, or foreign country) | LEAVE BLANK | What is the highest grade of school that he has attended? (Enter code number from code below) | Did he finish this grade? | Has he attended school at any time since February 1st? (For those under 30 years old, see check box Yes or No. For those 30 years old or over, check Yes or over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: / or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. / Mother: U.S. | | 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ 30 or over |
| 10 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: / or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. / Mother: U.S. | | 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ 30 or over |
| 15 | ☐ Yes ☒ No | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: / or nearest place: | IN | X | Father: U.S. / Mother: U.S. | | 8 | ☐ Yes ☒ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ 30 or over |
| 20 | ☐ Yes ☒ No | ☐ Yes ☒ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: / or nearest place: | | 2 X | Father: U.S. / Mother: U.S. | | 0 | ☐ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☐ 30 or over |
| 25 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: / or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. / Mother: U.S. | | 7 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☐ 30 or over |
| 30 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☒ Yes ☐ No | County: / or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. / Mother: U.S. | | 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ 30 or over |

Items 21, 22, and 23: SPECIAL CASES—Enter Yes also for persons who would have been living in work never or—
(a) own temporary illness
(b) individuals more than 30-day travel
(c) other that h... work was available

Items 24: CODES for GRADE ATTENDED

| Code | |
|---|---|
| None | 0 |
| Kindergarten | K |
| ELEMENTARY, HIGH | |
| Elementary (8 grades) | 01 to 08 |
| High (4 years) | 09, 10, 11, 12 |
| ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH | |
| Elementary (6 grades) | 01 to 06 |
| Junior high (2 years) | 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12 |
| Senior high (2 years) | |
| COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY | |
| 1st year | C1, C2, C3, C4 |
| Graduate or professional school (5 years or more) | C5 |

Items 25, 26, and 27: DEFINITION OF FAMILY HEAD
A family head is—
Either (a) head of household with related persons present in household
or (b) person considered in household head but with persons related to him (and father-in-law on the schedule, for example, fathers with wife present in household)

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| SAMPLE LINE | (Looking for work (Yes in item 17)—) How many weeks did he look for work? (Number of weeks) | Last year, how many weeks did this person do any work at all (Enter number of weeks in 1949) | Income received by this person in 1949: Last year (1949), how much money did he earn working as an employee for wages or salary? (Enter amount before deductions for taxes, etc.) | Last year (1949), how much money did he earn working in his own business, profession, practice, or farm? (Enter net income) | Last year, how much money did he receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? | LEAVE BLANK | If this person is a family head (see definition below)—Income received by his relatives in this household: Last year (1949), how much money did his relatives in this household earn working for wages or salary? (Amount before deductions for taxes, etc.) | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household earn in own business, profession, practice, or farm? (Net income) | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? | LEAVE BLANK | If Male—(Ask each question): Did he ever serve in the U. S. Armed Forces during—: World War II / World War I / Any other time, including present service | LEAVE BLANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | (Weeks) | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☐ Yes ☐ No | |
| 10 | (Weeks) | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☐ Yes ☐ No | |
| 15 | (Weeks) | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☐ Yes ☐ No | |
| 20 | (Weeks) | ☐ None | ☐ None | ☐ None | ☐ None | | ☐ None | ☐ None | ☐ None | | ☐ Yes ☐ No | |
| 25 | (Weeks) | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☐ Yes ☐ No | |
| 30 | (Weeks) | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☒ None | ☒ None | ☒ None | | ☐ Yes ☐ No | |

34. To enumerator: If worked last year (1 or more weeks in 49 or 50): Is there any entry in items 30a, 30b, and 30c?
☐ Yes—Skip to item 36
☐ No—Make entries in item 35a, 35b, and 35c

35a. What kind of work did this person do in his last job?

35b. What kind of business or industry did he work in?

35c. Class of worker (P, G, O, or NP, as in Item 29c)

36. If ever married (Mar, Wd, D, or Sep in Item 12)—Has this person been married more than once?
☐ Yes ☒ No

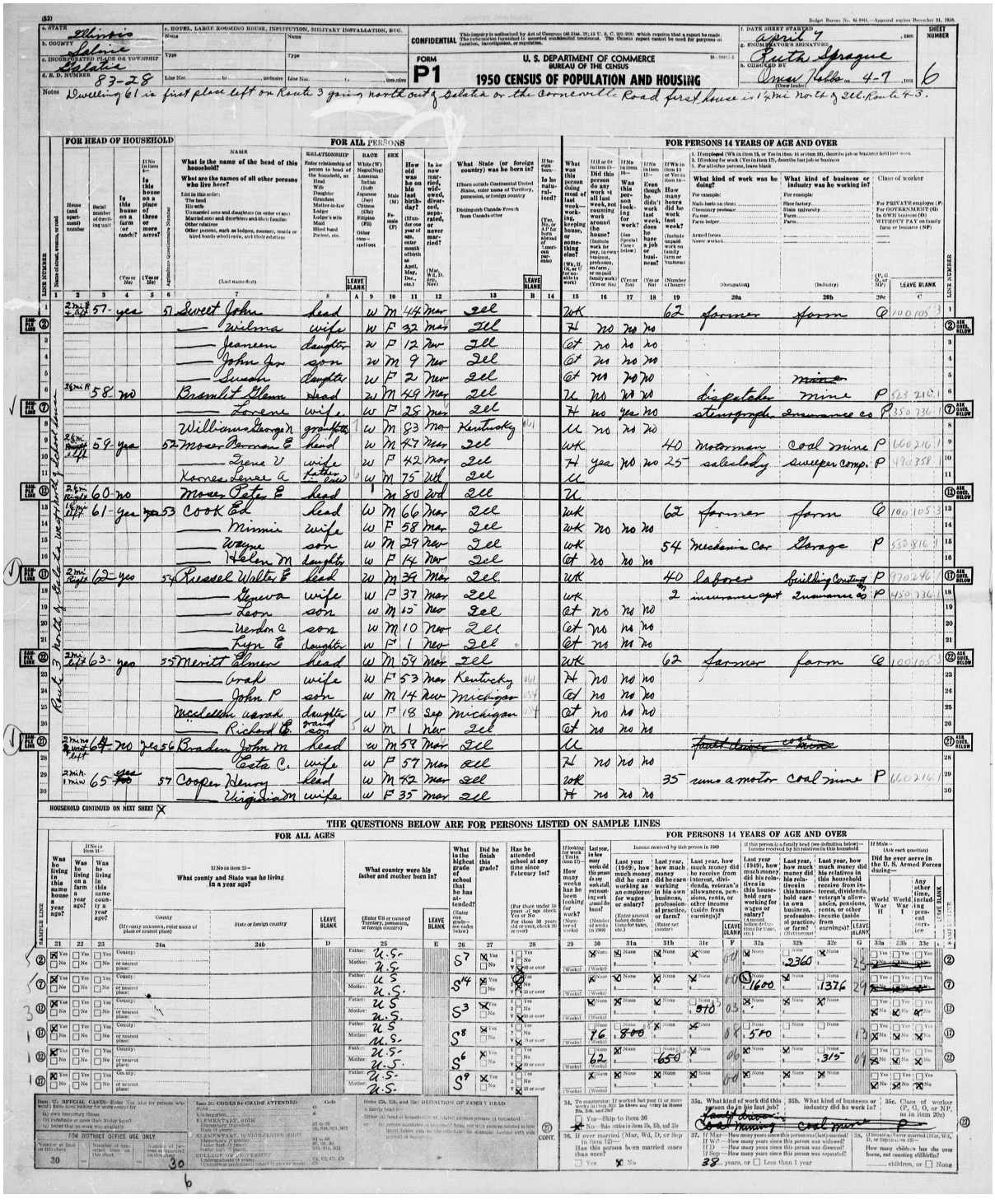
37. If Mar—How many years since this person was (last) married?
If Wd—How many years since this person was widowed?
If D—How many years since this person was divorced?
If Sep—How many years since this person was separated?
26 years, or ☐ Less than 1 year

38. (Females not ever married (Mar, Wd, D, or Sep in Item 12)—)
How many children has she ever borne, not counting stillbirths?
3 children, or ☐ None

FOR DISTRICT OFFICE USE ONLY

| Number of lines on this sheet | Number of individuals (one line each) on this sheet | Number of persons enumerated on this sheet |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | 1 | 29 |

IL SALINE
GALATIA
1950, Sheet 6



(52) Budget Bureau No. 44-R01.—Approval expires December 31, 1950.

a. STATE Illinois
b. COUNTY Saline
c. INCORPORATED PLACE OR TOWNSHIP Galatia
d. E. D. NUMBER 83-28

e. HOTEL, LARGE ROOMING HOUSE, INSTITUTION, MILITARY INSTALLATION, ETC.
Street Name
Type Type
Line No. to inclusive Line No. to inclusive

CONFIDENTIAL This inquiry is authorized by Act of Congress (46 Stat. 21; 13 U. S. C. 201-293) which requires that a report be made. The information furnished is treated confidential treatment. The Census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.

FORM P1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

f. DATE SHEET STARTED April 7, 1950
g. ENUMERATOR'S SIGNATURE Ruth Sprague
h. CHECKED BY Omar Hobbs 4-7, 1950 (Crew leader)

SHEET NUMBER 6

Notes Dwelling 61 is first place left on Route 3 going north out of Galatia on the Cornerville Road first house is 1/2 mi. North of 2 Ill. Route 4-3.

FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

| LINE NUMBER | Name of street, avenue, or road | House (apartment) number | Serial number of dwelling unit | Is this house on a farm or ranch? (Yes or No) | If No (in item 4)— Is this house on a place of three or more acres? (Yes or No) | Agriculture questionnaire Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 1 | 2 mi S 2 mi E | 57 | yes | | | 51 |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 3 mi N | 58 | no | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 mi S 1/2 E | 59 | yes | | | 52 |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 2 mi S | 60 | no | | | |
| 13 | 1/2 mi E | 61 | yes | | | 53 |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | 2 mi S | 62 | yes | | | 54 |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 2 mi S | 63 | yes | | | 55 |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | 2 mi S 1/2 E | 64 | no | yes | | 56 |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 2 mi S 1/2 E | 65 | yes | | | 57 |
| 30 | | | | | | |

Route 3 North & 1/2 E. on gravel Cornerville

FOR ALL PERSONS

| LINE NUMBER | NAME — What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who live here? List in this order: The head, His wife, Unmarried sons and daughters (in order of age), Married sons and daughters and their families, Other relatives, Other persons, such as lodgers, roomers, maids or hired hands who live in, and their relatives. (Last name first) | RELATIONSHIP — Enter relationship of person to head of the household, as: Head, Wife, Daughter, Grandson, Mother-in-law, Lodger, Lodger's wife, Maid, Hired hand, Parent, etc. | LEAVE BLANK | RACE — White (W), Negro(Negro), American Indian (Ind), Japanese (Jap), Chinese (Chi), Filipino (Fil), Other race—specify | LEAVE BLANK | SEX — Male (M), Fe-male (F) | How old was he on his last birthday? (If under one year of age, enter month of birth as April, May, Dec., etc.) | Is he now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or never married? (Mar., Wd., D., Sep., Never) | If born outside Continental United States, enter name of Territory, possession, or foreign country. Distinguish Canada—French from Canada—other | LEAVE BLANK | Is he naturalized? (Yes, No, or AP if he was born abroad of American parents) | LEAVE BLANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 | 9 | A | 10 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | B | 14 | |
| 1 | Sweet John | head | | W | | M | 44 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 2 | Wilma | wife | | W | | F | 32 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 3 | Jeanean | daughter | | W | | F | 12 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 4 | John Jos | son | | W | | M | 9 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 5 | Sarah | daughter | | W | | F | 2 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 6 | Bramlett Glenn | head | | W | | M | 49 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 7 | Lorene | wife | | W | | F | 28 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 8 | William George Jr | grandson | | W | | M | 8 3 | Mar | Kentucky | | | |
| 9 | Moser Herman E | head | | W | | M | 47 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 10 | Irene V | wife | | W | | F | 42 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 11 | Koonce Lenser A | father (in law) | | W | | M | 75 | Wd | Ill | | | |
| 12 | Moser Peter B | head | | | | M | 80 | Wd | Ill | | | |
| 13 | Cook Ed | head | | W | | M | 66 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 14 | Minnie | wife | | W | | F | 58 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 15 | Wayne | son | | W | | M | 29 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 16 | Helen M | daughter | | W | | F | 14 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 17 | Russell Walter E | head | | W | | M | 39 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 18 | Geneva | wife | | W | | F | 37 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 19 | Leon | son | | W | | M | 15 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 20 | Verdon C | son | | W | | M | 10 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 21 | Lyn E | daughter | | W | | F | 1 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 22 | Merritt Elmer | head | | W | | M | 59 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 23 | Orah | wife | | W | | F | 53 | Mar | Kentucky | | | |
| 24 | John P | son | | W | | M | 14 | Nev | Michigan | | | |
| 25 | Mcdelleh Norah | daughter | | W | | F | 18 | Sep | Michigan | | | |
| 26 | Richard E | grandson | | W | | M | 1 | Nev | Ill | | | |
| 27 | Braden John M | head | | W | | M | 59 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 28 | Celia C | wife | | W | | F | 57 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 29 | Cooper Henry | head | | W | | M | 42 | Mar | Ill | | | |
| 30 | Virginia | wife | | W | | F | 35 | Mar | Ill | | | |

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| LINE NUMBER | What was this person doing most of last week—working, keeping house, or something else? (Work, if 1 hr. or more; also if temporarily absent or on vacation) | If OR or DK in item 15— Did this person do any work at all last week, not counting work around the house? (Include work for pay, in own business, profession, on farm, or unpaid family work) (Yes or No) | If No in item 16— Was this person looking for work? (See Special Cases below) (Yes or No) | Even though he didn't work last week, does he have a job or business? (Yes or No) | If Wk in item 15 or Yes in item 16— How many hours did he work last week? (Include part-time work in family farm or business) (Number of hours) | What kind of work he did? For example: Nails made on shoes; Chemistry professor; Farmer; Farm helper (Occupation) | What kind of business or industry he worked in? For example: Shoe factory; State university; Farm; Farm (Industry) | Class of worker For PRIVATE employer (P); For GOVERNMENT (G); In OWN business (O); WITHOUT PAY on family farm or business (NP) (P, G, O, or NP) | LEAVE BLANK | LINE NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20a | 20b | 20c | C | |
| 1 | WK | | | | 62 | farmer | farm | O | 100 105 | 1 |
| 2 | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | H | no | no | no | | disabled | mine | P | 523 710 | 6 |
| 7 | H | no | yes | no | | stenograph | insurance co | P | 350 736 | 7 |
| 8 | U | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | WK | no | no | no | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | H | yes | no | no | 40 | Motorman | coal mine | P | 660 216 | 10 |
| 11 | H | yes | no | no | 25 | salesLady | sweeper comp. | P | 470 358 | 11 |
| 12 | U | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | WK | | | | 62 | farmer | farm | O | 100 105 | 13 |
| 14 | WK | no | no | no | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | WK | | | | 54 | Mechanic Car | Garage | P | 350 816 | 15 |
| 16 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | WK | | | | 40 | laborer | Building Contract | P | 170 246 | 17 |
| 18 | WK | | | | 2 | insurance agt | insurance co | P | 450 736 | 18 |
| 19 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | WK | | | | 62 | farmer | farm | O | 100 105 | 22 |
| 23 | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | Ot | no | no | no | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | U | | | | | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Farm~~ | | | 27 |
| 28 | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | WK | | | | 35 | runs a motor | Coal mine | P | 660 216 | 29 |
| 30 | H | no | no | no | | | | | | 30 |

HOUSEHOLD CONTINUED ON NEXT SHEET ☒

THE QUESTIONS BELOW ARE FOR PERSONS LISTED ON SAMPLE LINES

FOR ALL AGES

| SAMPLE LINE | Was he living in this same house a year ago? | If No in item 21— Was he living on a farm a year ago? | Was he living in this same county a year ago? | If No in item 22— What county and State was he living in a year ago? County (If county unknown, enter name of place or nearest place) | State or foreign country | LEAVE BLANK | What country were his father and mother born? (Enter US or name of Territory, possession, or foreign country) | LEAVE BLANK | What is the highest grade of school that he has attended? (Enter one—see codes below) | Did he finish this grade? | Has he attended school at any time since February 1st? (For those under 30 years of age check (for those 30 years old or over, check 30 or over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24a | 24b | D | 25 | E | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 2 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. Mother: U.S. | | S 7 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☒ 30 or over |
| 7 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. Mother: U.S. | | S 4 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☒ 30 or over |
| 11 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. Mother: U.S. | | S 3 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☒ 30 or over |
| 17 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. Mother: U.S. | | S 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☒ 30 or over |
| 22 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. Mother: U.S. | | S 6 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☒ 30 or over |
| 27 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | City: or nearest place: | | | Father: U.S. Mother: U.S. | | S 9 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☒ 30 or over |

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| SAMPLE LINE | If looking for work (If No in item 17)— How many weeks has he been looking for work? (Number of weeks) | Last year, how many weeks did this person do any work at all, not counting work around the house? (Number of weeks) in 1949 | Income received by this person in 1949 — Last year (1949), how much money did he earn working as an employee for wages or salary? (Enter amount before deductions for taxes, etc.) | Last year, how much money did he earn working in his own business, profession, or practice, or farm? (Enter net income) | Last year, how much money did he receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? LEAVE BLANK | If this person is a family head (see definition below)— Income received by his relatives in this household — Last year (1949), how much money did his relatives in this household earn working for wages or salary? (Amount before deductions for taxes, etc.) | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household earn in own business, profession, or practice, or farm? (Entirely from earnings) | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? LEAVE BLANK | If Male— (Ask each question) Did he ever serve in the U. S. Armed Forces during— World War II / World War I / Any other time, including present service LEAVE BLANK | LINE NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 29 | 30 | 31a | 31b | 31c | F | 32a | 32b | 32c | G | 33a 33b 33c | |
| 2 | (Weeks) | (Weeks) | None $ | None $ | None $ 600 | | None $ | None $ 2360 | None $ | | Yes Yes Yes No No No | 2 |
| 7 | (Weeks) | (Weeks) | None $ | None $ | None $ 1376 | | None $ | None $ 1600 | None $ | | Yes Yes Yes No No No | 7 |
| 11 | (Weeks) | (Weeks) | None $ | None $ 910 | None $ 03 | | None $ | None $ | None $ | | Yes Yes Yes No No No | 11 |
| 17 | (Weeks) | (Weeks) | None $ | None $ 800 | None $ 08 | | None $ | None $ 500 | None $ | | Yes Yes Yes No No No | 17 |
| 22 | (Weeks) | (Weeks) | None $ | None $ 650 | None $ 06 | | None $ | None $ | None $ 315 | | Yes Yes Yes No No No | 22 |
| 27 | (Weeks) | (Weeks) | None $ | None $ | None $ 00 | | None $ | None $ | None $ | | Yes Yes Yes No No No | 27 |

34. To enumerator: If worked but year (1 or more jobs), ask for industry in items 35a, 35b, and 35c.
☒ Yes—Skip to item 36
☐ No—Ask questions in 35a, 35b, and 35c

35a. What kind of work did this person do in his last job? ~~Farmer~~ Coal mining

35b. What kind of business or industry did he work in? ~~Farm~~ Coal mine

35c. Class of worker (P, G, O, or NP, as in item 20c) P

36. If ever married (Mar, Wd, D, or Sep in item 12)— Has this person been married more than once?
☐ Yes ☒ No

37. If Mar—How many years since this person was (last) married?
If Wd—How many years since this person was widowed?
If D—How many years since this person was divorced?
If Sep—How many years since this person was separated?
38 years, or ☐ Less than 1 year

38. If male or ever married (Mar, Wd, D, or Sep in item 12)— How many children ever born, not counting stillbirths?
children, or ☐ None

Item 17: SPECIAL CASES—Enter Yes also for persons who would have been looking for work except for
(a) own temporary illness
(b) certainty or more than 30-day layoff
(c) belief that no work was available

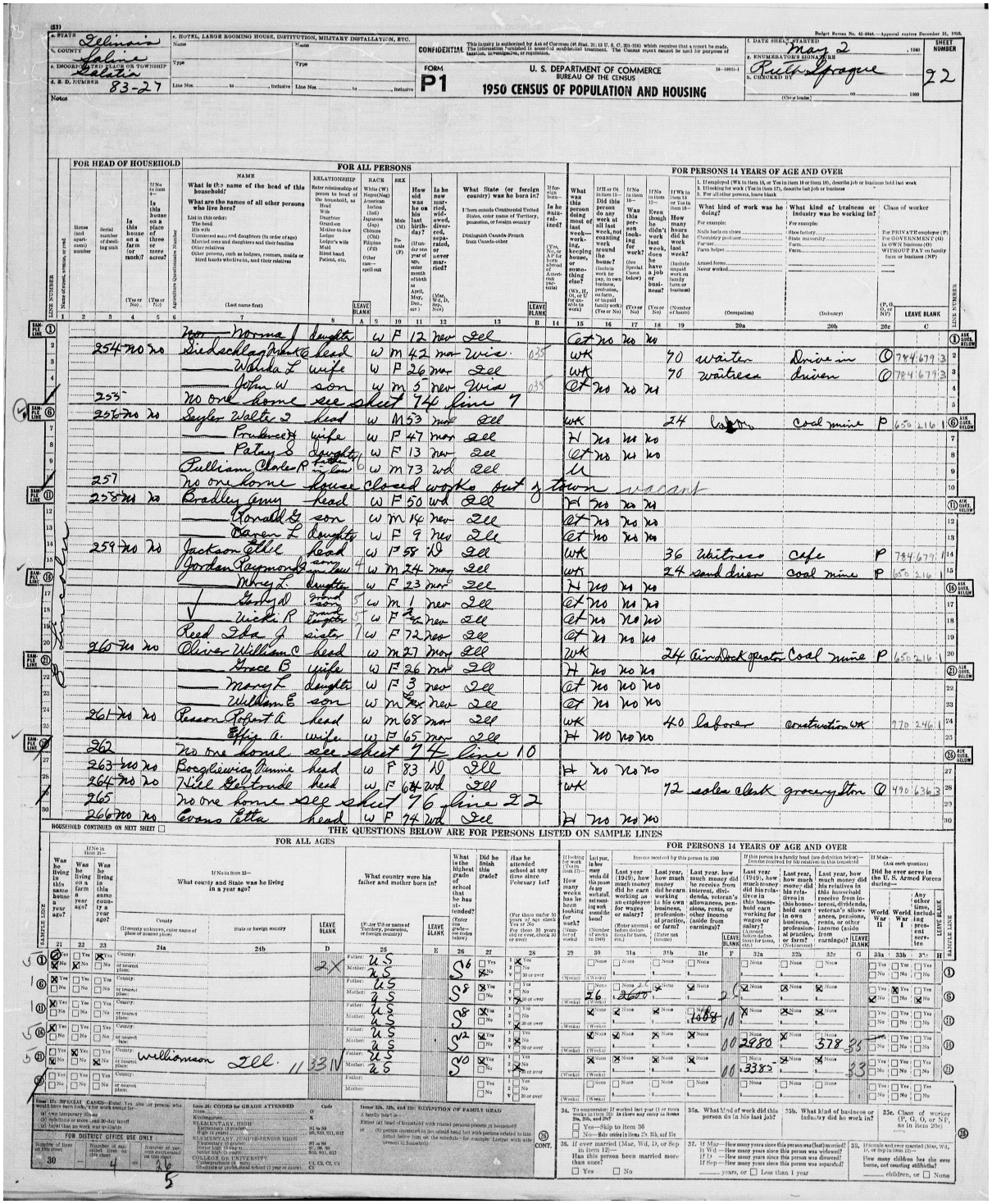
Item 20: CODES for GRADE ATTENDED
Code
Kindergarten 0
ELEMENTARY, HIGH
Elementary (8 years) 1 to 8
High (4 years) 9, 10, 11, 12
ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH
Elementary (6 years) 1 to 6
Junior high (3 years) 7, 8, 9
Senior high (3 years) 10, 11, 12
COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY
Undergraduate (4 years) 13, 14, 15, 16
Graduate or professional (each year) over 16

Items 23a, 23b, and 23c: DEFINITION OF FAMILY HEAD
A family head is—
Either (a) head of household or related person present in household
or (b) person unrelated to household head, but with persons related to him living below him on the schedule—for example: Lodger with wife present in household

FOR DISTRICT OFFICE USE ONLY

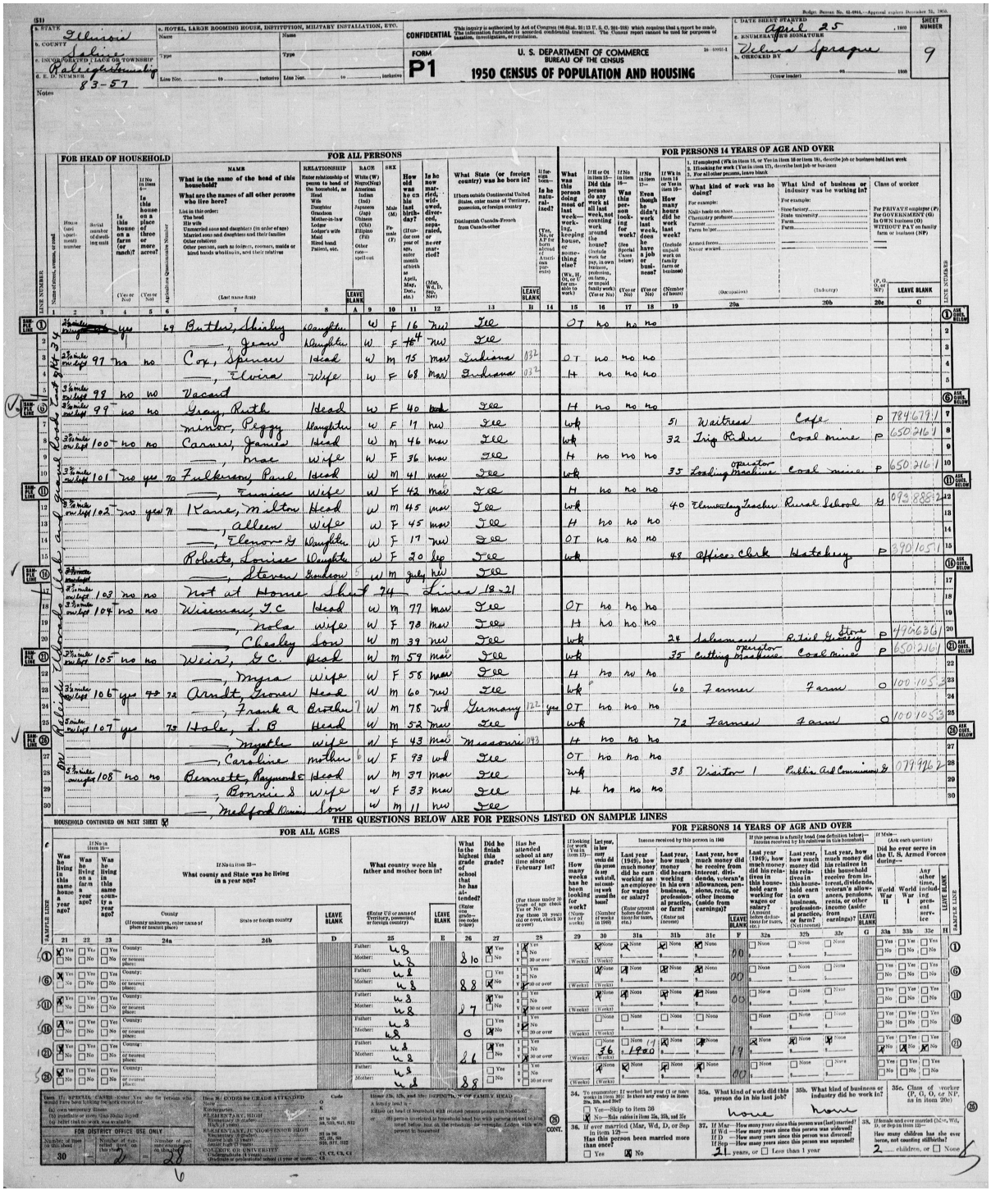
| Number of lines on this sheet | Number of non-related lines on this sheet | Is each of the lines numbered on this sheet consecutive? |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | — | 30 |

CONT.

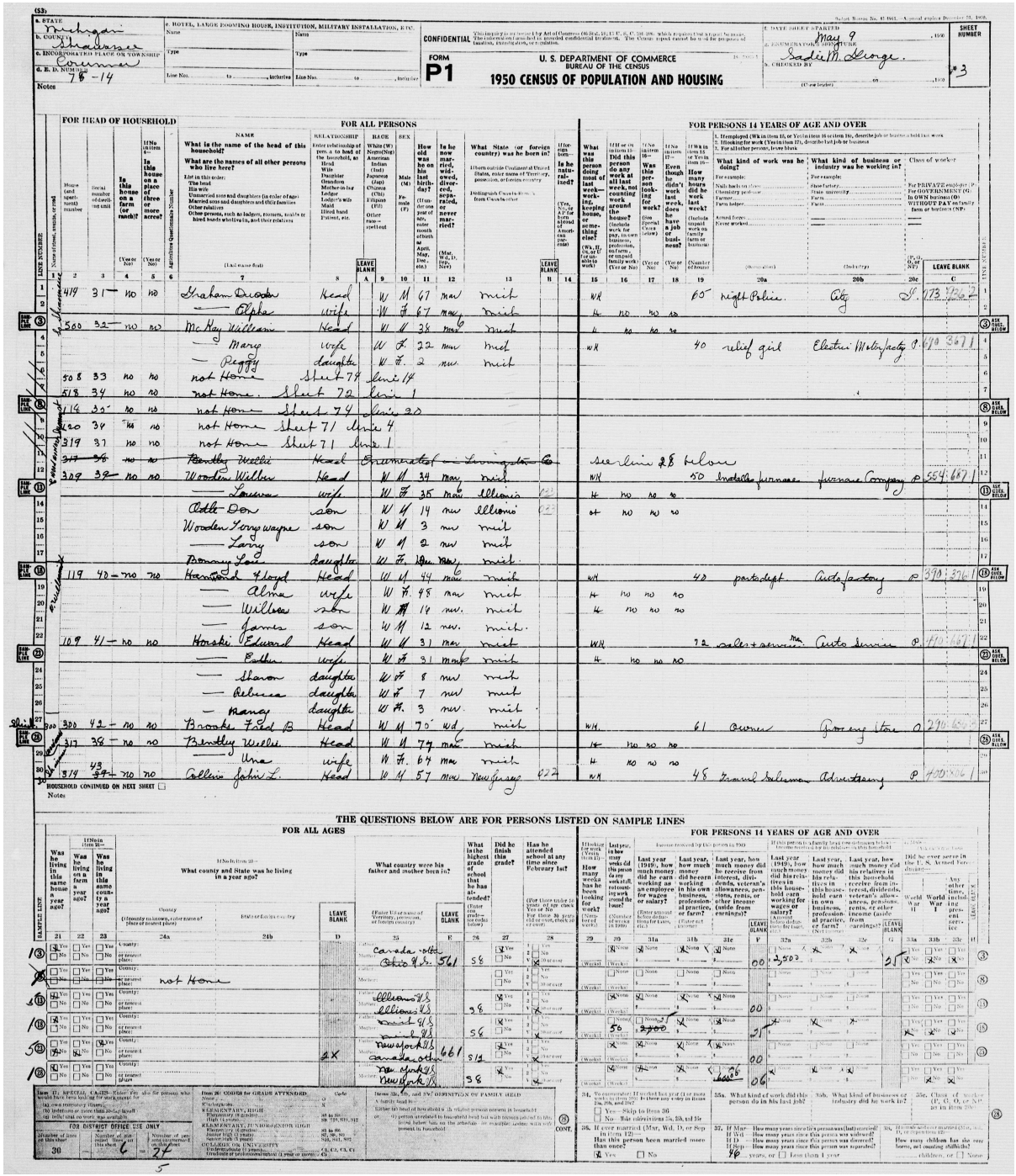


1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

IL SALINE
RALEIGH TWP
1950, Sheet 9



**Hall & Blake Genealogy, Census Records – Page 36 of 37**



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM P1

1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

CONFIDENTIAL

a. STATE: Michigan
b. COUNTY: Shiawassee
c. INCORPORATED PLACE OR TOWNSHIP: Corunna
d. E. D. NUMBER: 78-14

e. HOTEL, LARGE ROOMING HOUSE, INSTITUTION, MILITARY INSTALLATION, ETC.

f. DATE SHEET STARTED: May 9, 1950
g. ENUMERATOR'S OFFICIAL TITLE: Sadie M. Lange
h. CHECKED BY:

SHEET NUMBER: 3

FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

| LIVE STRUCTURE | Line | House (and apartment) number | Serial number of dwelling unit | Is this house on a farm (or ranch)? (Yes or No) | Is this house on a place of three or more acres? (Yes or No) | Agriculture Questionnaire Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 419 | 31 | no | no | |
| | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 500 | 32 | no | no | |
| | 4 | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | |
| | 7 | 508 | 33 | no | no | |
| | 8 | 518 | 34 | no | no | |
| | 9 | 514 | 35 | no | no | |
| | 10 | 520 | 36 | no | no | |
| | 11 | 519 | 37 | no | no | |
| | 12 | ~~517~~ | ~~38~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | |
| | 13 | 509 | 39 | no | no | |
| | 14 | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | |
| | 18 | 119 | 40 | no | no | |
| | 19 | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | |
| | 22 | 109 | 41 | no | no | |
| | 23 | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | |
| | 27 | 500 | 42 | no | no | |
| | 28 | 517 | 43 | no | no | |
| | 29 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 519 | ~~43~~ 44 | no | no | |

FOR ALL PERSONS

| Line | NAME: What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who live here? List in this order: The head; His wife; Unmarried sons and daughters (in order of age); Married sons and daughters and their families; Other relatives; Other persons, such as lodgers, roomers, maids or hired hands who live in, and their relatives (Last name first) | RELATIONSHIP: Enter relationship of pers. n to head of the household, as Head, Wife, Daughter, Grandson, Mother-in-law, Lodger, Lodger's wife, Maid, Hired hand, Patient, etc. | RACE: White (W), Negro (Neg), American Indian (Ind), Japanese (Jap), Chinese (Chi), Filipino (Fil), Other race—spell out | SEX: Male (M), Female (F) | How old was he on his last birthday? (If under one year of age, enter month of birth as April, May, June, etc.) | Is he now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or never married? (Mar, Wd, D, Sep, Nev) | What State (or foreign country) was he born in? If born outside Continental United States, enter name of Territory, possession, or foreign country. Distinguish Canada born from Canada other | If foreign born— Is he naturalized? (Yes, No—If a PR or other citizen of U.S., report as naturalized) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Graham Dresden | Head | W | M | 67 | mar | mich | |
| 2 | — Alpha | Wife | W | F | 67 | mar | Mich | |
| 3 | McKay William | Head | W | M | 38 | mar | Mich | |
| 4 | — Mary | Wife | W | F | 22 | mar | Mich | |
| 5 | — Peggy | daughter | W | F | 2 | nw | mich | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | not Home | Sheet 7A | line 14 | | | | | |
| 8 | not Home | Sheet 7A | line 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | not Home | Sheet 7A | line 20 | | | | | |
| 10 | not Home | Sheet 7A | line 4 | | | | | |
| 11 | not Home | Sheet 7A | line 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Bentley Willis~~ | ~~Head~~ | Enumerated on Livingston Co | | | | | |
| 13 | Wooden William | Head | W | M | 34 | mar | Mich | |
| 14 | — Laurene | wife | W | F | 35 | mar | Illinois | (2) |
| 15 | Addt Don | son | W | M | 14 | nw | Illinois | (2) |
| 16 | Wooden Tony Wayne | son | W | M | 3 | nw | mich | |
| 17 | — Larry | son | W | M | 2 | nw | mich | |
| 18 | Bonny Lee | daughter | W | F | 10m | nw | mich | |
| 19 | Hammond Floyd | Head | W | M | 44 | mar | mich | |
| 20 | — Alma | wife | W | F | 48 | mar | mich | |
| 21 | — Wilbur | son | W | M | 16 | nw | mich | |
| 22 | — James | son | W | M | 12 | nw | mich | |
| 23 | Horaki Edward | Head | W | M | 31 | mar | mich | |
| 24 | — Bobbie | wife | W | F | 31 | mar | mich | |
| 25 | — Sharon | daughter | W | F | 8 | nw | mich | |
| 26 | — Rebecca | daughter | W | F | 7 | nw | mich | |
| 27 | — Nancy | daughter | W | F | 3 | nw | mich | |
| 28 | Brooks Fred B | Head | W | M | 70 | wd | mich | |
| 29 | Bentley Willis | Head | W | M | 74 | mar | mich | |
| 30 | — Una | wife | W | F | 64 | mar | mich | |
| 31 | Collins John L. | Head | W | M | 57 | mar | New Jersey | (2) |

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| Line | What was this person doing most of last week—working, keeping house, or something else? (Work, if only a few hours or an odd job; if not able to work, report what he usually does) | If OR on line 15: Did this person do any work at all last week, not counting work around the house? (Include work for pay, profit, business, production, on farm, or unpaid family work) (Yes or No) | If No on line 16: Was this person looking for work? (Yes or No) | If No on line 17: Even though he didn't work last week, does he have a job or business? (Yes or No) | If Wk in item 15 or Yes in item 16: How many hours did he work last week? (Include unpaid work on family farm or business) (Number of hours) | 1. Unemployed (Wk in item 15, or Yes in item 16 or item 18, describe job or business last at which worked. 2. If looking for work (Yes in item 17), describe last job or business. 3. For all other persons, leave blank. What kind of work was he doing? (For example: Nail maker on floor; Chemistry professor; Farmer; Farm laborer; Armed forces; Never worked) (Occupation) | What kind of business or industry was he working in? (For example: Shoe factory; State university; Farm; Farm) (Industry) | Class of worker (P, G, O, or NW) (For PRIVATE employer: P. For GOVERNMENT: G. In OWN business: O. WITHOUT PAY on family farm or business: NW) | LEAVE BLANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | WK | | | | 60 | night Police | City | G. | 173.72.2 |
| 2 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 3 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 4 | WK | | | | 40 | relief girl | Electric Water Factory | P. | 420.367.1 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | see line 28 below | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | WK | | | | 50 | Underfeed furnaces | furnace Company | P. | 554.687.1 |
| 14 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | WK | | | | 42 | part-dept | Auto factory | P. | 390.326.1 |
| 19 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 20 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 21 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 22 | WK | | | | 72 | sales + service | Auto Service | P. | 440.467.1 |
| 23 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | WK | | | | 61 | owner | Grocery Store | O. | 210.462.1 |
| 28 | H | no | no | no | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | WK | | | | 48 | Travel Salesman | Advertising | P. | 420.306.1 |

HOUSEHOLD CONTINUED ON NEXT SHEET ☐

Notes

THE QUESTIONS BELOW ARE FOR PERSONS LISTED ON SAMPLE LINES

FOR ALL AGES

| Line | Was he living in this same house a year ago? | If No in item 21—Was he living on a farm a year ago? | If No in item 21—Was he living in this same county a year ago? | If not in U.S., what country was he living in a year ago? (If necessary to answer, enter name of State or minor civil division) | (If not in U.S., enter name of State or Territory, possession, or foreign country) | LEAVE BLANK | What country were his father and mother born in? (Enter US or name of Territory, possession, or foreign country) | LEAVE BLANK | What is the highest grade of school that he has attended? (Enter one grade or class below) | Did he finish this grade? (Enter one grade or class below) | Has he attended school at any time since February 1st? (For those under 14 years of age check Yes or No. For those 14 years old or over, check all circles) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | D | Father: Canada-other; Mother: Ohio U.S. | E | 5 6 1 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ Never went |
| 4 | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: Illinois U.S.; Mother: Illinois U.S. | | 9 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ Never went |
| 5 | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: Ireland U.S.; Mother: Ireland U.S. | | 5 6 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ Never went |
| 6 | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☒ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | 2X | Father: New York U.S.; Mother: Canada-other | 6 6 1 | 5 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ Never went |
| 7 | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | ☐ Yes ☐ No | County: or nearest place: | | | Father: New York U.S.; Mother: New York U.S. | | 9 8 | ☒ Yes ☐ No | 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No V ☒ Never went |

FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

| Line | If looking for work (Yes in item 16 or No in item 17): How many weeks has he been looking for work? (Number of weeks in 1949) | Last year, in how many weeks did this person do any work at all, not counting work around the house? (Count part-time as full time. Enter amount before deductions for taxes, etc.) | Income received during 1949 (If none, enter None): Last year (1949), how much money did he earn working as an employee for wages or salary? | Last year, how much money did he earn working in his own business, profession, or farm? | Last year, how much money did he receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income from earnings? | LEAVE BLANK | If this person is a family head (see instructions below): Last year (1949), how much money did his relatives in this household earn working for wages or salary? (Amount before deductions) | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household earn in own business, profession, or farm? | Last year, how much money did his relatives in this household receive from interest, dividends, veteran's allowances, pensions, rents, or other income (aside from earnings)? | LEAVE BLANK | Did he ever serve in the U. S. Armed Forces (Regular or Reserve)? | World War II | Any other time, including present service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Weeks) | | None | None | None | | | | | | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | (Weeks) | 50 | 2,500 | None | None | | | | | | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (Weeks) | 50 | 2,500 | None | None | | | | | | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | (Weeks) | 36 | 2,600 | None | None | | | | | | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | (Weeks) | 48 | 3,000 | None | None | | | | | | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No |

Item 17. SPECIAL CA-12S—Enter Yes also for person who would have been looking for work except for:
(a) own temporary illness
(b) bad weather or snow that delayed layoff
(c) indefinite or no work was available

FOR DISTRICT OFFICE USE ONLY

| Number of lines on this sheet | Number of pers. listed on this sheet | Number of pers. entered on this sheet |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | 6 | 27 |

Item 20. CODES for GRADE ATTENDED

| Code | |
|---|---|
| None | 0 |
| Kindergarten | K |
| ELEMENTARY, HIGH | |
| Elementary (8 grades) | 0 to 8 |
| High (4 years) | 9 to 12 |
| ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH | |
| Elementary (8 grades) | 0 to 8 |
| Junior high (2 years) | 9, 10 |
| Senior high (2 years) | 11, 12 |
| COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY | |
| 1st year or freshman (1 year) | C1 |
| 2nd year or sophomore (1 year) | C2 |
| 3rd year or junior (1 year) | C3 |
| 4th year or senior (1 year) | C4 |
| 5th year or more (1 year) | C5 |

Items 32, 33, and 34. DEFINITION OF FAMILY HEAD

A family head is:
Either (a) head of household or (b) relative person present in household or (c) person unrelated to household head but with known source of income living below $50 on the schedule or no other income unless with only person in household

CONT.

34. Has your employer ever had you work less than 35 hours (less than 30 in item 20b and 20c)? Is there any entry in item 20b, and 20c?
☐ Yes—Skip to Item 36
☐ No—Make calculations 35a, 35b, and 35c

35. If ever married (Mar, Wd, D, or Sep in Item 12): Has this person been married more than once?
☒ Yes ☐ No

35a. What kind of work did this person do in his last job?

35b. What kind of business or industry did he work in?

35c. Class of worker (P, G, O, or NW) as in Item 20c

36. If Mar—How many years since this person was (last) married?
If Wd—How many years since this person was widowed?
If D—How many years since this person was divorced?
If Sep—How many years since this person was separated?
40 years, or ☐ Less than 1 year

37. How many children has she ever borne, not counting stillbirths?
children, or ☐ None

# MARRIAGE & BIRTH RECORDS

198

**Be it Known,** That on this Twenty fifth day of October 1873, Marriage License issued to Mr. John R Hawks and Miss Louisa Feusling

Thos A Jones Clerk.

**STATE OF ILLINOIS,** SALINE COUNTY, } ss. I, Gilbert G Ozment a Justice of the Peace hereby certify that on the 28th day of Oct 1873 I joined in Marriage Mr. John R Hawks with Miss Louisa Feusling agreeably to the authority given in the above License, and the custom and laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 4th day of Nover A. D. 1873

Gilbert G Ozment SEAL

**Be it Known,** That on this 27th day of October 1873, Marriage License issued to Mr. Marshall Deering and Miss Merica A Coy

Thos A Jones Clerk.

**STATE OF ILLINOIS,** SALINE COUNTY, } ss. I, Edmund Root a Authorized Minister hereby certify that on the 28th day of October 1873 I joined in Marriage Mr. Marshall Deering with Miss Merica A Coy agreeably to the authority given in the above License and the custom and laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of October A. D. 1873

Edmund Root SEAL

**Be it Known,** That on this 25 day of October 1873, Marriage License issued to Mr. Willis Jones and Miss Amanda J Tate

Thos A Jones Clerk.

**STATE OF ILLINOIS,** SALINE COUNTY, } ss. I, W. H. Hall a Justice of the Peace hereby certify that on the 30th day of October 1873 I joined in Marriage Mr. Willis Jones with Miss Amanda J Tate agreeably to the authority given in the above License, and the custom and laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 30th day of October A. D. 1873

W. H. Hall J.P. SEAL

**Be it Known,** That on this Twenty eighth day of October 1873, Marriage License issued to Mr. George W Aydelott Jr and Miss Rebecca Hale

Thos A Jones Clerk.

**STATE OF ILLINOIS,** SALINE COUNTY, } ss. I, John Taylor a minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 30th day of October 1873 I joined in Marriage Mr. George W Aydelott with Miss Rebecca Hale agreeably to the authority given in the above License, and the custom and laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 17th day of October A. D. 1873

John Taylor SEAL M. G.

**Be it Known,** That on this 30th day of October 1873, Marriage License issued to Mr. William H Blake and Miss Cynthia L Puckett

Thos A Jones Clerk.

**STATE OF ILLINOIS,** SALINE COUNTY, } ss. I, J Abney a Justice of the Peace hereby certify that on the 30th day of October 1873 I joined in Marriage Mr. William H Blake with Miss Cynthia L Puckett agreeably to the authority given in the above License and the custom and laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 30th day of October A. D. 1873

Jonathan Abney J.P. SEAL

**Be it Known,** That on this 1st day of November 1873, Marriage License issued to Mr. Thomas J Estes and Miss Sarah E Butler

Thos A Jones Clerk.

**STATE OF ILLINOIS,** SALINE COUNTY, } ss. I, James M Brashier a Justice of the Peace hereby certify that on the 2d day of November 1873 I joined in Marriage Mr. Thomas J Estes with Miss Sarah E Butler agreeably to the authority given in the above License, and the custom and laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 2d day of November A. D. 1873

James M Brashier J.P. SEAL

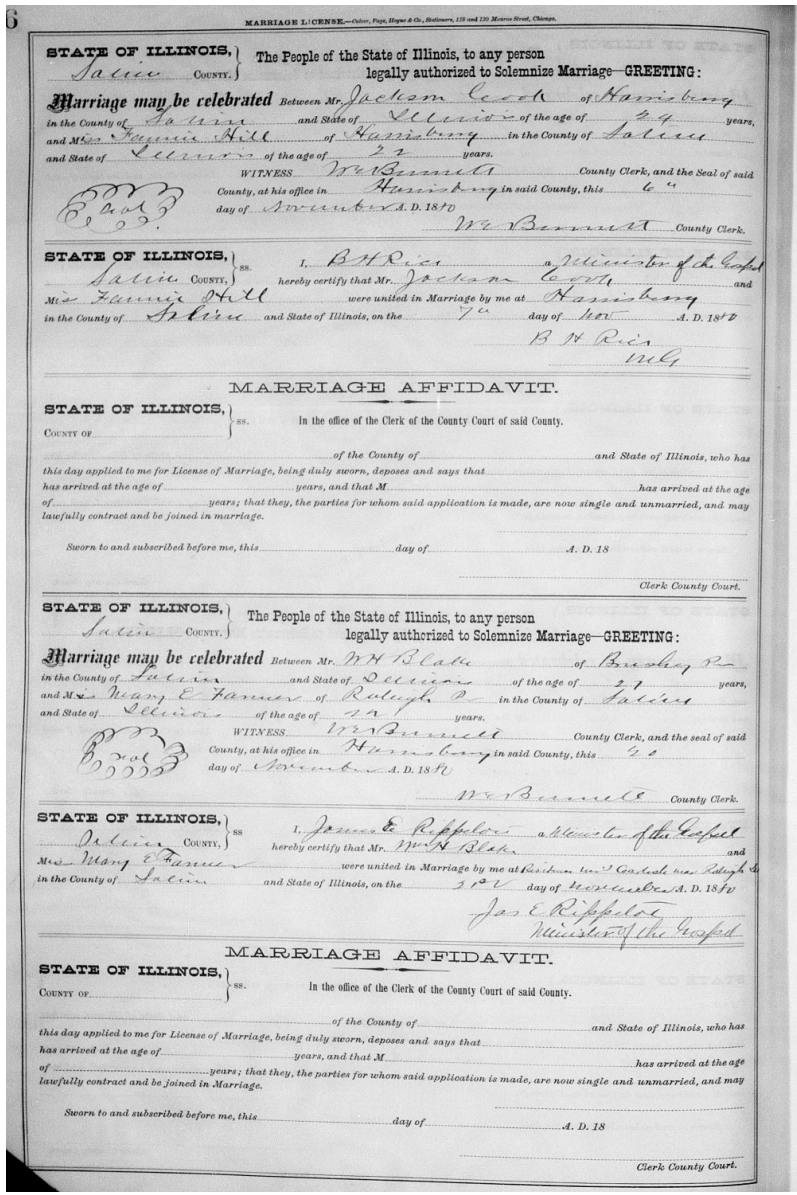
WILLIAM H BLAKE & CYNTHIA L PUCKETT
IL SALINE
1873

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY, ss.

I, Rev. B. H. Rice a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 21st day of Nov. A.D. 1880 I united in Marriage Mr. W. H. Blake and Miss Mary E. Farmer both of Raleigh Ills. and that said Marriage was solemnized at the residence of the bride in said County of Saline in the presence of Mr. & Mrs. Farmer and others.

Witness my hand this 21st day of Nov. A.D. 1880

B. H. Rice
Minister of the Gospel



MARRIAGE LICENSE.—Osborn, Page, Hogue & Co., Stationers, 118 and 120 Monroe Street, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY. } The People of the State of Illinois, to any person legally authorized to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

**Marriage may be celebrated** Between Mr. Jackson Cook of Harrisburg in the County of Saline and State of Illinois of the age of 24 years, and Miss Fannie Hill of Harrisburg in the County of Saline and State of Illinois of the age of 22 years.

WITNESS W. H. Burnett County Clerk, and the Seal of said County, at his office in Harrisburg in said County, this 6th day of November A.D. 1880

W. H. Burnett County Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY, ss. I, B. H. Rice a Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that Mr. Jackson Cook and Miss Fannie Hill were united in Marriage by me at Harrisburg in the County of Saline and State of Illinois, on the 7th day of Nov. A.D. 1880

B. H. Rice
M.G.

MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF ..... ss. In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

..... of the County of ..... and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, being duly sworn, deposes and says that ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years, and that M ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... day of ..... A. D. 18

Clerk County Court.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY. } The People of the State of Illinois, to any person legally authorized to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

**Marriage may be celebrated** Between Mr. W. H. Blake of Brushy R. in the County of Saline and State of Illinois of the age of 21 years, and Miss Mary E. Farmer of Raleigh P.O. in the County of Saline and State of Illinois of the age of 22 years.

WITNESS W. H. Burnett County Clerk, and the seal of said County, at his office in Harrisburg in said County, this 4th day of November A.D. 1880

W. H. Burnett County Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY, ss. I, James E. Ripplebot a Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that Mr. W. H. Blake and Miss Mary E. Farmer were united in Marriage by me at Residence of Mr. Farmer near Raleigh in the County of Saline and State of Illinois, on the 21st day of November A.D. 1880

Jas. E. Ripplebot
Minister of the Gospel

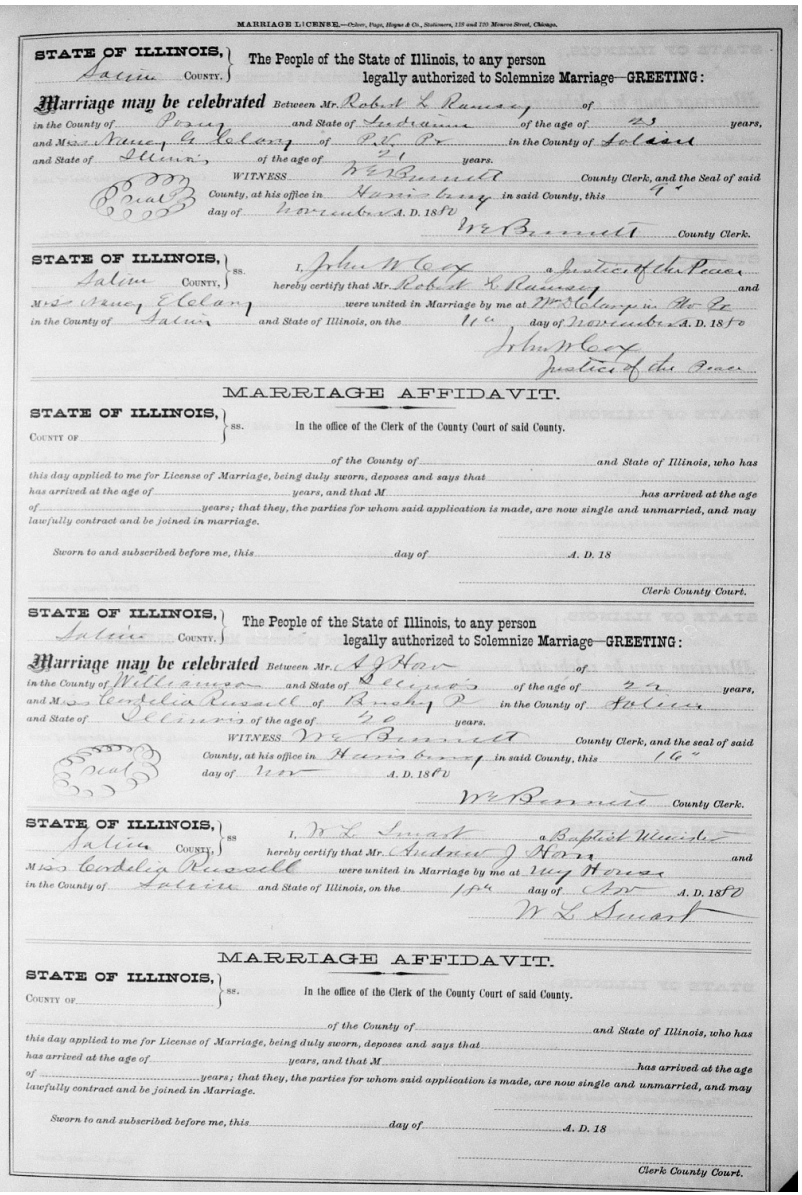
MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF ..... ss. In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

..... of the County of ..... and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, being duly sworn, deposes and says that ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years, and that M ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... day of ..... A. D. 18

Clerk County Court.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.—Osborn, Page, Hogue & Co., Stationers, 118 and 120 Monroe Street, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY. } The People of the State of Illinois, to any person legally authorized to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

**Marriage may be celebrated** Between Mr. Robert L. Ramsey of Posey and State of Indiana of the age of 23 years, and Miss Nancy A. Eblen of Pelt Co. in the County of Saline and State of Illinois of the age of 21 years.

WITNESS W. H. Burnett County Clerk, and the Seal of said County, at his office in Harrisburg in said County, this 9th day of November A.D. 1880

W. H. Burnett County Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY, ss. I, John M. Cox a Justice of the Peace hereby certify that Mr. Robert L. Ramsey and Miss Nancy Eblen were united in Marriage by me at Mt. Olympus Ills. Co. in the County of Saline and State of Illinois, on the 11th day of November A.D. 1880

John M. Cox
Justice of the Peace

MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF ..... ss. In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

..... of the County of ..... and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, being duly sworn, deposes and says that ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years, and that M ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... day of ..... A. D. 18

Clerk County Court.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY. } The People of the State of Illinois, to any person legally authorized to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

**Marriage may be celebrated** Between Mr. A. J. Horn of Williamson and State of Illinois of the age of 22 years, and Miss Cordelia Russell of Brushy P.O. in the County of Saline and State of Illinois of the age of 26 years.

WITNESS W. H. Burnett County Clerk, and the seal of said County, at his office in Harrisburg in said County, this 16th day of Nov. A.D. 1880

W. H. Burnett County Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Saline COUNTY, ss. I, W. L. Smart a Baptist Minister hereby certify that Mr. Andrew J. Horn and Miss Cordelia Russell were united in Marriage by me at Hoy Horn in the County of Saline and State of Illinois, on the 16th day of Nov. A.D. 1880

W. L. Smart

MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF ..... ss. In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

..... of the County of ..... and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, being duly sworn, deposes and says that ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years, and that M ..... has arrived at the age of ..... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... day of ..... A. D. 18

Clerk County Court.

WILLIAM H BLAKE & MARY FARMER
IL SALINE
1880

DAVID DICKEY & NANCY SHIRLEY
KY
1836



KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE David Dickey
& William Rassdell are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Ken-
tucky, in the penal sum of fifty pounds, for the true payment whereof we bind ourselves our heirs &c. jointly
and severally, firmly by these Presents sealed with our seals and dated this 25th day of April 1836

The condition of this obligation is such, that if there should be no legal cause to obstruct a marriage shortly
intended to be solemnized between the said David Dickey and Nancy Shirley
for which a licence is about to issue, then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force &c.

virtue.

David his X mark Dickey SEAL.
William his X mark Rassdell SEAL.

# REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

Colver, Pope, Hoque & Co., Stationers, Chicago.

| 1. No. of License. 2. Date of License. | 1. By whom affidavit, if any, is made. 2. By whom consent to Marriage given. | 1. Full Name of Groom. 2. Place of Residence. 3. Occupation. | 1. Age next Birthday. 2. Race or Color. 3. Place of Birth. | 1. Father's Name. 2. Mother's Maiden Name. 3. No. of Groom's Marriage. | 1. Full Name of Bride. 2. Maiden Name, if a Widow. 3. Place of Residence. | 1. Age next Birthday. 2. Race or Color. 3. Place of Birth. | 1. Father's Name. 2. Mother's Maiden Name. 3. No. of Bride's Marriage. | 1. Where and when Married. 2. Witnesses. 3. By whom Certified, Name and Office. | 1. Date of Return. 2. When Registered. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 Maldo Woolard<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 22 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Saline Co | 1 James Woolard<br>2 Allie Wise<br>3 first | 1 Gertrude Abney<br>2 ———<br>3 Saline Co Ill | 1 19 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ill. | 1 Alsey Abney<br>2 Sarah Pansey<br>3 first | 1 at Mrs Meddlin's<br>June 23 1897<br>2 ~~Jno~~ Chas Weir & Jno Woolard<br>3 W T Smart M.G. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 Geo W Mandrell<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 57 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Tenn | 1 Nathan Mandrill<br>2 Malinda Richmon<br>3 second | 1 Mary Allen<br>2 Mary Bolin<br>3 Saline Co Ill | 1 31 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Ill | 1 Jas Bolin<br>2 Sarah Bridges<br>3 Third | 1 at G W Mandrells<br>July 20 1897<br>2 Markehal Carson & Sally Grant<br>3 N.L. Manier M.G. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 W.R. Morris<br>2 Eldorado Ill.<br>3 Farming | 1 37 years<br>2 White<br>3 Saline Co Ill | 1 James M. Morris<br>2 Mary A Roberts<br>3 first | 1 Lanie Austin<br>2 ———<br>3 Eldorado Ill | 1 24 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Ill | 1 Richard Austin<br>2 Nancy Wilson<br>3 second | 1 at Eldorado<br>Sept 5 1897<br>2 W.S. Summers & Geo Reed<br>3 W.B.A. Hoor | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 James Johnson<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 59 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Mississippi | 1 Reynold Johnson<br>2 Bellis Sefton<br>3 second | 1 Martha M Adelsberger<br>2 ———<br>3 Saline Co Ill | 1 39 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ill | 1 John Lipscherch<br>2 Catharine Johnson<br>3 third | 1 at Eldorado<br>Sept 16 1897<br>2 W.B. Morris & Lamb Morris<br>3 B.A. Hoor | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 Samuel A Casey<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 47 years.<br>2 Black<br>3 Ill | 1 Don't Know<br>2 Don't Know<br>3 second | 1 Margret Casey<br>2 Margret Price<br>3 Carter Mills Ill | 1 42 years.<br>2 Black<br>3 Ky | 1 R Price<br>2 Sylva Weir<br>3 Fourth | 1 at Carrier Mills<br>Sept 8 1897<br>2 Grady Price & allen allen<br>Rev R Price | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 Sherman Mattice<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Post Master | 1 33 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Saline Co Ill | 1 D D Mattice<br>2 Mary A Atkinson<br>3 first | 1 Eva J Braden<br>2 ———<br>3 Harrisburg Ill | 1 23 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Ill | 1 Silas Braden<br>2 Jamima Addis<br>3 first | 1 at Pedee Church<br>Aug 1 1897<br>2 M.J. Webb & Jno W. Shasteen<br>3 A.T. Brannon M.G. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 Marion Hall<br>2 Hamilton Co Ill<br>3 Blacksmith | 1 24 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Hamilton Co | 1 James Hall<br>2 Sarah Drakey<br>3 first | 1 Ella Blake<br>2 ———<br>3 Raleigh Ill | 1 21 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Ill | 1 M A Blake<br>2 Cintha Prescott<br>3 first | 1 at Raleigh<br>July 28 1897<br>2 Isaac Miner & Ed McConnell<br>3 E.E. Burkhart J.P. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 Clem Fletcher<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 22 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ky | 1 James Fletcher<br>2 Mary Street<br>3 first | 1 Missy Chapman<br>2 ———<br>3 Saline Co Ill | 1 21 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Ill | 1 James W Chapman<br>2 Mary Anderson<br>3 first | 1 at Bridges Falls<br>Aug 11 1897<br>2 James Chapman & Mary A Gardner<br>3 James Johnson M.G. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 J.D. Dumen<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Laborer | 1 29 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Saline Co | 1 Newton Dumen<br>2 Adaline Bismus<br>3 second | 1 Martha Counts<br>2 ———<br>3 Malden Mo | 1 26 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Mt Vernon | 1 Jno Counts<br>2 Emma Edmonds<br>3 second | 1 at Harrisburg<br>Aug 30" 1897<br>2 N.D. Spring & Tom Johnson<br>3 H.D. Bumgarner J.P. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | James B Campbell<br>2 Saline Co Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 39 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ills. | 1 Manning Campbell<br>2 Mary L Washington<br>3 Third | 1 Sarah A Campbell<br>2 Sarah A. Fitzgerald<br>3 ~~Stonington~~ Ill | 1 29 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ills. | 1 Jasper Fitzgerald<br>2 Annie Evans<br>3 Third | 1 at Mill Creek<br>Sept 20 1897<br>2 Estella Campbell & Lewis Ejford<br>3 J.D. Bumgarner J.P. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 Forrest R Chapman<br>2 Rochester N.York<br>3 Minister of Gospel | 1 24 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ill | 1 Davis A Chapman<br>2 Lucy S White<br>3 first | 1 Mary O Carr<br>2 ———<br>3 Saluda Ill | 1 24 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Ill | 1 J.S.D. Carr<br>2 Sally Scott<br>3 first | 1 at Saluda<br>June 9 1897<br>2 Martha Bruning & W.D. Harris<br>3 W.A.P. Garner M.G. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Jas Wm Donley<br>2 Williamson Co Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 30 years.<br>2 white<br>3 Ills. | Jas Washington Donley<br>2 Elizabeth Christy<br>3 second | 1 Mary E. Donley<br>2 ———<br>3 Williamson Co Ills. | 1 27 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ill. | 1 Thos Riddle<br>2 Isrundie Cooper<br>3 second | 1 at Saluda<br>June 28 1897<br>2 G.D. Miller & Ellis Price<br>3 John J Scott J.P. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 Thos. Davenport<br>2 Mt Chesterville Ill<br>3 Farmer | 1 22 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ill | 1 Jno Davenport<br>2 Nancy J Staley<br>3 first | 1 Martha Dunfee<br>2 ———<br>3 Stonefort Ill | 1 19 years.<br>2 White<br>3 Ill | 1 Wm G. Dunfee<br>2 Mary E Peal<br>3 first | 1 at Stonefort<br>July 25 1897<br>2 Mrs Travis & Pink Denny<br>3 John A Denny J.P. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |

MARION HALL & PRUELLA BLAKE
IL SALINE
1897

ZACHARIAH T HALL & SARAH DEMENT
TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS

Hall, Zachariah to Sarah Dement
Issued Feb. 17, 1825 — Blank
Solmn. Feb. 17, 1825 by Will Vaughan, J.P.

Hallyburton, John E. to Mary Ann Ivie
Issued Dec. 26, 1837 — William B.Buckner,surety
Solmn. Dec. 26, 1837 by Martin Clark, M.G.

Ham, James to Polly Broils
Issued Oct. 27, 1818 — Alexander Patterson, surety
Solmn. Blank — Blank

Hamilton, Andrew M. to Mary Bryan
Issued Aug. 28, 1824 — William Aymett, surety
Solmn. Sept. 2, 1824 by Peyton Smith

Hamilton, Eleazer to Emily Perry
Issued Nov. 15, 1823 — Jonathan Huggins,surety
Solmn. Nov. 20, 1823 by G. W. Banton

Hamilton, Francis Y. to Jane Travis
Issued Dec. 27, 1832 — Blank
Solmn. Jan. 3, 1833 by Tolbert Fanning, Elder C.C

Hamilton, George to Jane Stovall
Issued Aug. 12, 1829 — Joseph Youree,surety
Solmn. Blank — Blank

Hamilton, Hance to Charlotte Spence
Issued Dec. 5, 1837 — Richmond,S.Fletcher,surety
Solmn. Dec. 6, 1837 by James F.Fletcher

Hamilton, James D. to Sarah McFarlin
Issued Aug. 22, 1826 — Blank
Solmn. Aug. 29, 1826 by Blank

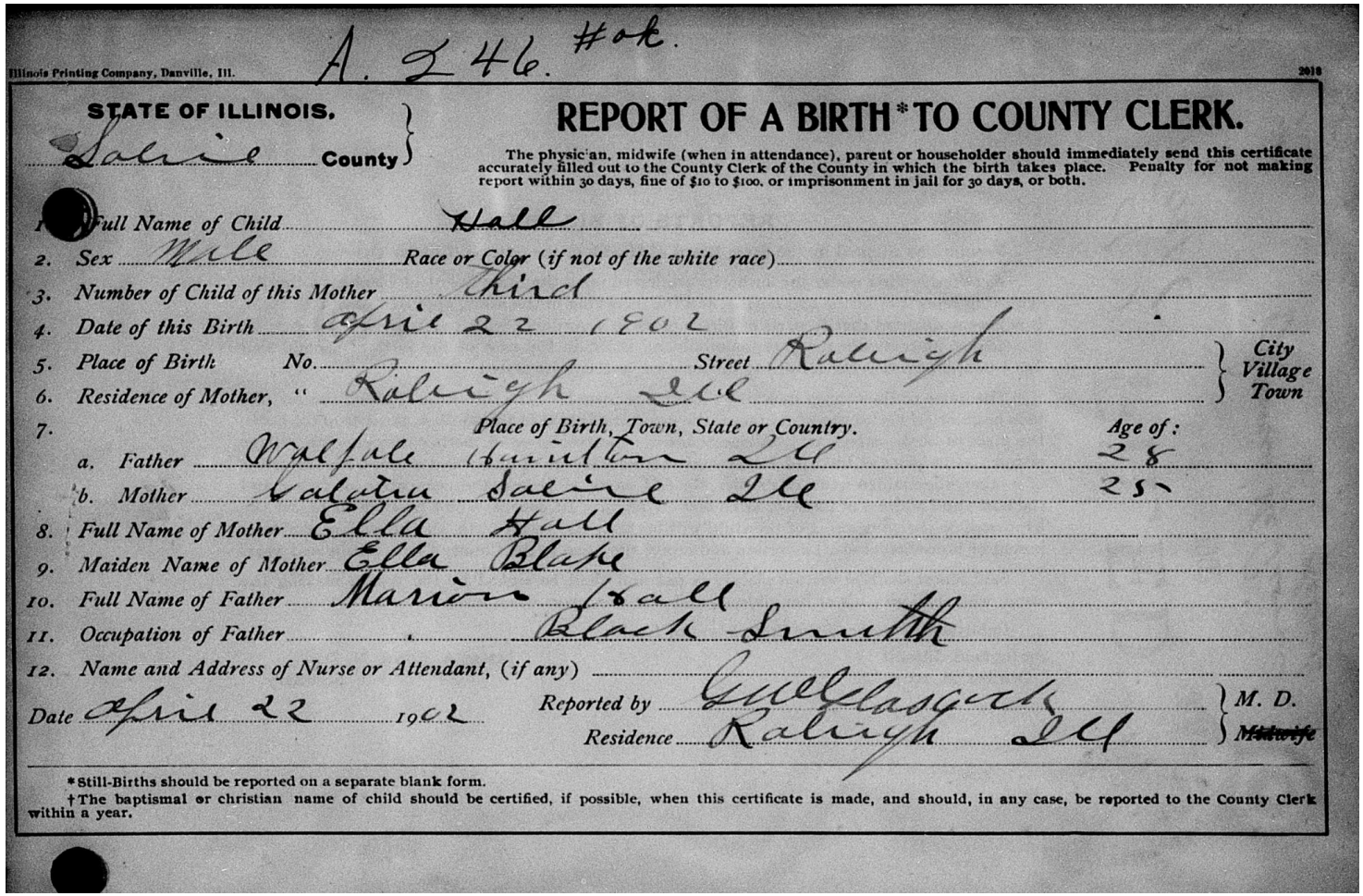
Hamilton, John to Elizabeth Smith
Issued Jan. 20, 1816 — Blank
Solmn. Jan. 20, 1816 by A. McEwen, J.P.

Hamilton, William to Elizabeth H.Walker
Issued May 2, 1836 — Blank
Solmn. May 13,183 6 6 by Burwell Perry, J.P.

Hammon, Hiram to Jane Harris
Issued Nov. 7, 1814 — Benj. Walker, surety
Solmn. Nov. 10,1814 by Jno. Miller, J.P.

Hamon, John to Sally Langston
Issued Feb. 23, 1815 — Blank
Solmn. Feb. 25, 1815 by John Hoover, J.P.

Hampton, James to Ollie
Issued Mar. 15, 1806 — John Davis, surety
Solmn. Blank — Blank



Illinois Printing Company, Danville, Ill. A. 246. #ok. 2018

**STATE OF ILLINOIS,**
Saline County

# REPORT OF A BIRTH* TO COUNTY CLERK.

The physician, midwife (when in attendance), parent or householder should immediately send this certificate accurately filled out to the County Clerk of the County in which the birth takes place. Penalty for not making report within 30 days, fine of $10 to $100, or imprisonment in jail for 30 days, or both.

1. Full Name of Child Hall
2. Sex Male Race or Color (if not of the white race)
3. Number of Child of this Mother third
4. Date of this Birth April 22 1902
5. Place of Birth No. Street Raleigh } City Village Town
6. Residence of Mother, " Raleigh Ill
7. Place of Birth, Town, State or Country. Age of:
   a. Father Walpole Hamilton Ill 28
   b. Mother Galatia Saline Ill 25
8. Full Name of Mother Ella Hall
9. Maiden Name of Mother Ella Blake
10. Full Name of Father Marion Hall
11. Occupation of Father Black Smith
12. Name and Address of Nurse or Attendant, (if any)

Date April 22 1902 Reported by G. W. Glasgock } M. D. ~~Midwife~~
Residence Raleigh Ill

*Still-Births should be reported on a separate blank form.
†The baptismal or christian name of child should be certified, if possible, when this certificate is made, and should, in any case, be reported to the County Clerk within a year.

WALDO HENRY HALL
REPORT OF BIRTH
IL SALINE
RALEIGH
1902

# DEATH RECORDS

WEBSITE OBITUARY PAGE QR CODE

**PLEASE NOTE**

**OUR OBITUARY DEADLINE IS 7:45 A.M.**

## OBITUARIES

### Bonnie Bennett

96, Harrisburg

Bonnie Bennett, 96, of Harrisburg passed away 6:50 a.m. Wednesday, June 12, 2013, at the Saline Care Center in Harrisburg.

She was born on Oct. 5, 1916, to Marion and Ella (Blake) Hall in Jackson County. Bonnie married Raymond Eugene Bennett on Nov. 5, 1937, and he preceded June 28, 1977. She was a LPN for the old Lightner Hospital and Pearce Hospital and A.L. Bowen Children Center. She was also a member of the Church of Christ in Harrisburg and Seniors Citizens in Eldorado.

Bonnie is survived by two sons, Michael and Darryl Bennett.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; son, Dennis Bennett; sisters, Jeneva Russell, Verbal Browning, Amy Bradley, Loueva Wooden; brothers, Waldo, Wayne and Wilburn Hall; and infant brother and sister, Wendell and Ruth.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Friday June 14, 2013, at the Sloan funeral Home in Galatia with visitation 11 a.m. Friday until the funeral hour at the funeral home. Bob Coburn will officiate with burial in the Raleigh Masonic Cemetery.

## DEATH NOTICE

### Anna Hobbs

80, Eldorado

Anna Hobbs, 80, of Eldorado, died Wednesday, June 12, 2013, at Ferrell Hospital in Eldorado.

Arrangements are pending at Watson Funeral Home in Eldorado.

BONNIE SIBYL HALL BENNETT
OBITUARY
HARRISBURG DAILY REGISTER
2013

VERBAL FLORENE HALL BROWNING
OBITUARY
HARRISBURG DAILY REGISTER
1999

# Verbal Browning

Mrs. Verbal Browning, age 101, a resident of Morton Villa in Morton, died there at 5:40 p.m. Sunday, June 20, 1999.

She was born on May 19, 1898 in Raleigh to the late Marion and Ella (Blake) Hall.

She was the widow of Bennie A. Browning. They were married on May 21, 1916 in Makanda.

Survivors include two sons, Byford Browning of Congress, Ariz. and Marion Browning of Peoria; three daughters, Revana Reed of Salana Beach, Calif., Barbara Hemmele of Washington, and Betty Coughlin of Upland, Calif. a sister, Bonnie Bennett of Harrisburg; 25 grandchildren; 60 great-grandchildren; 13 great-great-grandchildren; and a great-great-great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by four brothers, four sisters, two sons, three daughters, and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Sloan Funeral Home in Galatia, where friends may call from 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesday. The Rev. William Ping will officiate and burial will be in Raleigh Masonic Cemetery.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Knapp-Johnson Funeral Home in Morton and Wednesday, June 23 from 5 to 7 p.m. at Sloan Funeral

MARION YANDELL HALL
OBITUARY
HARRISBURG DAILY REGISTER
1953

# Marion Hall, 80, Of Galatia, Dies; Funeral Friday

Marion Hall, 80, Galatia, died in the Pearce hospital at Eldorado early this morning.

The body, which was taken to the Courtney funeral home in Galatia to remain until tomorrow morning, will lie in state at the family residence until funeral time, which will be Friday at 2 p. m. at the Galatia Methodist church of which he was a member

Rev. Joe Smith, assisted by Rev. O. E. Connett, pastor of the church, will officiate. He was a member of the Galatia Masonic lodge No. 684 which will give burial rites at the Masonic cemetery at Raleigh.

He is survived by his wife, Alice, and the following children: Mrs. Amy Bradley, Mrs. Geneva Russell, Wayne Hall, all from Galatia, Mrs. Verbal Browning, Peoria, Wilburn Hall, Elkart, Mrs. Bonnie Bennet, Raleigh, RFD, and Mrs. Loueva Wooden, Corona, Mich. He is also survived by a sister, Mrs. Jane Edwards, Alton.

---

First American to win a Nobel prize was A. A. Michelson, who won the physics prize in 1907.

THOMAS & MOLLIE GRUBBS SHIRLEY MEMORIAL
BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

## Shirley Memorial

About 30 descendents from six different states, gathered here recently to attend the dedication of this memorial marker to their ancestors, Thomas and Mollie Grubbs Shirley. The marker was erected on land that is part of the original tract of several hundred acres homesteaded by the Shirleys in 1798, and which is still in the Shirley family name today. The marker rests near the spot where the Shirley house once stood. On the side not shown in the photo, the words Granny's Spring are inscribed, indicating the spring that once furnished abundant water for the family. It is still running today although the water is no longer being used.

According to family history, Thomas and Mollie Shirley were married May 7, 1770, and soon after their marriage it is recorded that they joined the Broad Run Baptist Church. They left Virginia in 1784 for Abbieville, South Carolina. While living there they joined the Turkey Creek Baptist Church. In 1792 the couple, along with several family members and cousins left South Carolina and came to the new state of Kentucky looking up land. It is recorded that in 1798 Thomas and Mollie were in Barren County, Kentucky, in a section which is now Metcalfe, in the Big Meadow vicinity. Apparently the Shirleys homesteaded several hundred acres of land, promising to stay as much as three years to gain title to it. Instead they spent the rest of their lives there. The house which the two built on this land stood until 1885, when it was destroyed by fire. Almost 90 years!

Thomas and Mollie Shirley were the parents of nine children; Richard, Elizabeth, William, Nancy, Thomas Jr., Lettice, Sarah, Elijah and Fanny Shirley.

Always conscious of the importance of a place of worship, Thomas and Mollie Shirley helped organize Dripping Springs Baptist Church near Wisdom, Kentucky.

# Interment Location & "Find a Grave" Identification Number[1]

## ABNEY

Abney, Patience (Hall)
Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery
West End, Saline County, Illinois
175289639

## BAKER

Baker, James
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
139096191

## BENNETT

**Bennett, Bonnie Sibyl** (see Hall, Bonnie Sibyl)
Bennett, Raymond Eugene
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
60200356

## BLAIR

Blair, Zona (Hall Schaffer)
Oakland Hills Memorial Garden Cemetery
Novi, Michigan
168924580

## BLAKE

Blake, Benjamin F
Blake Family Cemetery
Harco, Illinois
139909714
Blake, Beulah, Margaret (Sisney)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130514294
**Blake, Cynthia L** (see Puckett, Cynthia L)
Blake, Edna May (Hale)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130513175
Blake, Eliza M (Neal)
Highland Cemetery
Winfield, Kansas
14844666
Blake, Margaret A (Baker)
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
139910295
**Blake, Martha** (see Sleymaker, Martha)
Blake, Oma Anna (Kennaday)
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
58531157
**Blake, Pruella Patience** (Hall)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
58267830
Blake, Ruth C (McConnell)
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
198856312
Blake, Sarah J (Golliher)
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
58532421
Blake, Sibyl Maude
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
58531146
Blake, Susan Martha (Weaver)
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
139095889
**Blake, William Benjamin**
Blake Family Cemetery
Harco, Illinois
139909522
**Blake, William Henry**
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
58531079

## BRADLEY

**Bradley, Amy Louise** (see Hall, Amy Louise)
Bradley, George W
Bethel Cemetery
Corinth, Illinois
117639627

1 Use identification number for named person to find burial records at WWW.FINDAGRAVE.COM.

**BROWNING**

Browning, Bennie Arthur
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
57020168
**Browning, Verbal Florene** (see Hall, Verbal Florene)

**CABLE**

Cable, Cyrus
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
48379472
Cable, Sibyl Maude (see Blake, Sibyl Maude)

**CROSS**

Cross, Clarinda (Hall)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
106254785

**DAVIS**

Davis, Elizabeth (Puckett)
No Record

**DEMENT**

**Dement, Abner**
Dement Cemetery
Lofton, Tennessee
10799813
**Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr**
Beaver Dam Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery
Huntsville, Alabama
103609216
**Dement, Sarah** (Hall)
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
No Record – Probable Site
Dement, Serena (Hall Read)
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
40575339

**DICKEY**

**Dickey, David William**
Burial Details Unknown
107776462
**Dickey, Sarah Paradine** (Hall)
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
140407412

**EDWARDS**

Edwards, Nancy Janie (see Hall, Nancy Janie)
Edwards, William Frederick
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
180232098

**FARMER**

Farmer, Mary E (Blake)
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
58531095

**GANN**

Gann, Mae Bell (Hall)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130018127

**GOLLIHER**

Golliher, William H
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
58532382

**HALE**

Hale, Robert Newton
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
181265924

**HALL**

**Hall, Amy Louise** (Bradley)
Bethel Cemetery
Corinth, Illinois
117639626

Hall, Bertha E (see Peratt, Bertha E)

**Hall, Bonnie Sibyl** (Bennett)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
112231202

Hall, Clarinda (see Cross, Clarinda)

Hall, Clarinda (Ping)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130784474

Hall, Francis
Liberty Cemetery
Broughton, Illinois
5687313

**Hall, Mary Geneva** (Russell)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
57019267

Hall, James Fidellar
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
97734163

**Hall, James Monroe**
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
50071948

**Hall, James Wilburn**
Elkhart Cemetery
Elkhart, Illinois
13035148

**Hall, Jonathan**
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
8722806

**Hall, Loueva J** (Wooden)
Greenwood Cemetery
Vernon, Michigan
220137410

**Hall, Marion Wendel**
Eagle Creek Cemetery
Eagle Creek, Illinois
Cemetery Unrecorded – Probable Site

**Hall, Marion Yandell**
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
58267595

Hall, May Bell (see Gann, May Bell)

Hall, Nancy Janie (Edwards)
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
180232139

**Hall, Naomi Ruth**
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
58268069

**Hall, Pruella (Ella) Patience** (see Blake, Pruella Patience)

Hall, Rella (Rapp)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130514806

Hall, Ruth J (see Hammack, Ruth J)

**Hall, Sarah** (see Dement, Sarah)

**Hall, Sarah** (see Dickey, Sarah Paradine)

**Hall, Sarah** (see Huckabee, Sarah)

Hall, Serena (see Dement, Serena Hall Read)

**Hall, Verbal Florene** (Browning)
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130018695

**Hall, Waldo Henry**
Sunset Lawn Cemetery
Harrisburg, Illinois
194303672

**Hall, William Wayne**
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130018193

Hall, William
No Record

Hall, Zachariah Anderson
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
36015865

**Hall, Zachariah T**
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
No Record – Probable Site

Hall, Zona (see Blair, Zona)

**HAMMACK**

Hammack, Ruth J (Hall)
Liberty Cemetery
Broughton, Illinois
5687319

**HOGAN**

**Hogan, Margaret** (Sleymaker)
Blake Family Cemetery
Harco, Illinois
153955517

**HUCKABEE**

**Huckabee, Sarah**
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
No Record – Probable Site

**KENNADAY**

Kennaday, Ewell Murray
No Record

**MCCONNELL**

McConnell, Edward C
Wolf Creek Cemetery
Eldorado, Illinois
198856192

**NEAL**

Neal, James Bassett
Highland Cemetery
Winfield, Kansas
14844668

**PERATT**

Peratt, Bertha E
Elkhart Cemetery
Elkhart, Illinois
79560721

**PING**

Ping, Bernard
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130784429
Ping, Clarinda (see Hall, Clarinda)

**PUCKETT**

**Puckett, Cynthia Louise** (Blake)
Blake Family Cemetery
Harco, Illinois
282366544
**Puckett, William Britton**
No Record

**RAPP**

Rapp, Joseph Leslie
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130514728
Rapp, Rella (see Hall, Rella)

**RUSSELL**

**Russell, Mary Geneva** (see Hall, Mary Geneva)
Russell, Walter
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
57019162

**SHAW**

**Shaw, Sally** (Dement)
No Record

**SHIRLEY**

**Shirley, Nancy** (Dickey)
Burial Details Unknown
107776570

**SISNEY**

Sisney, Chester Evert
Raleigh Masonic Cemetery
Raleigh, Illinois
130514215

**SLEYMAKER**

**Sleymaker, James**
Blake Family Cemetery
Harco, Illinois
153959047
**Sleymaker, Martha** (Blake)
Blake Family Cemetery
Harco, Illinois
139909590

**THOMAS**

**Thomas, Selah** (Dement)
Beaver Dam Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery
Huntsville, Alabama
103609246

**WEAVER**

Weaver, Jacob
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Saline County, Illinois
139095841

**WOODEN**

**Wooden, Loueva J** (see Hall, Loueva J)
Wooden, Wilbur O
Greenwood Cemetery
Vernon, Michigan
220137385

# LAND RECORDS

# Land Patents & Farming
# The Halls, Blakes, & Pucketts Come to Saline County

After the American Revolution the United States Government came into possession of a large area west of the original thirteen colonies. Most of this land is in what are now the states of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Wisconsin, and Illinois. The land was made available for sale by the Federal Government to individuals.

The Land Ordinance of 1785, The Northwest Ordinance of 1787, and other laws created a system for dividing the land and transferring it to private ownership. Land in the territories was divided into thirty six square mile Congressional Townships. Each Township was further divided into one square mile sections. These sections were easily subdivided into smaller parcels of 160 acres and 40 acres. Townships and sections were numbered, and the locations of parcels were easily mapped and described. Parcels were rectangular, and the need for expensive land surveys was nearly eliminated.

Between 1834 and 1856 the Hall, Puckett, and Blake families took advantage of the system. Jonathan Hall, Zachariah Hall, Sarah Dement Hall, Francis Hall, William Blake, and William Puckett bought hundreds of acres. They probably paid no more than $2.50 per acre, about $100 per acre at 2025 prices. The land was cheap but undeveloped and without amenities. While there may have been occasional markets near the current locations for Harrisburg, Eldorado, and Raleigh, most goods were probably bought and sold in Shawneetown, 25 miles away. It would be many years before public roads and railroads were common.

Zachariah T and Sarah Hall purchased their first forty acres in August 1834. They were probably living near Equality at the time. We know little about their day to day life, but we can speculate. They traveled overland or on rough trails to their new home. They brought with them their three children, William T (age 7), John Franklin (age 6), and Mary Emily (newborn). Willis, Zachariah's brother, and Jonathan, their father, may have also come along to help with the homestead.

Since it was late in the season, they brought supplies to last through winter and spring: mostly potatoes, flour, cornmeal, and smoked meats. They had at least one cow to provide milk. A garden was quickly planted. Turnips and other root crops would ripen before the first freezing weather and provide sustenance through the winter. They had hogs, and wild game was plentiful.

On arrival, their first job was to provide shelter. Their property was timbered, so they built either a lean-to or rough cabin. If indeed Jonathan and Willis were present, this task was greatly eased. Cutting and hauling wood for shelter and fuel was a daily chore. Until they could dig a well, water was carried from nearby creeks.

In spring plowing began. Since the land had never been farmed, the soil was thick and heavy. Prairie grass roots extended well below the depth of the plow, and tree roots were a common obstruction. Zachariah's plow was made of cast iron. Its moldboard required regular cleaning, and he plowed less than an acre a day. In 1835, his first full season, he planted about fifteen acres, mostly corn for the livestock. He and Sarah also planted a large garden for potatoes and other vegetables.

The work was exhausting, but the results were encouraging. Four years later Zachariah bought another 40 acres, and Sarah bought 40 acres two years after that. In all, Jonathan, Zachariah, Sarah, Willis, and Francis Hall purchased 520 acres of land in this area. In 1854 and 1855 Jonathan bought another 120 acres; 80 of those acres are in the area that eventually became Galatia.

The Halls must have affected life in this area. Someone thought it was appropriate to name a road after them. Hall Loop runs through the first land bought by Zachariah and Sarah and is so named on current maps.

William Benjamin Blake, Ella's paternal grandfather, and William Britton Puckett, her maternal grandfather, moved into Saline County in the 1850s. They also took advantage of available government land. They each bought 160 acres in the Brushy area. Farming technology was improved in 1837 when John Deere invented the polished steel plow. This self cleaning plow considerably reduced the required labor.

Zachariah died in 1848. He was not yet fifty years old. We don't know the cause of his death. He may have just been worn out by the labor. The 1850 census says that Sarah is alive and living with seven of her children. Marion's father James, age 10, is included.

None of these properties came down to Marion or Ella Hall. Research in the Saline County Courthouse would name the current owners. Some of it may be owned by other branches of the family.

These are the legal descriptions of the land purchased by the Blakes, Halls, and Pucketts. Maps on the following pages show these properties.

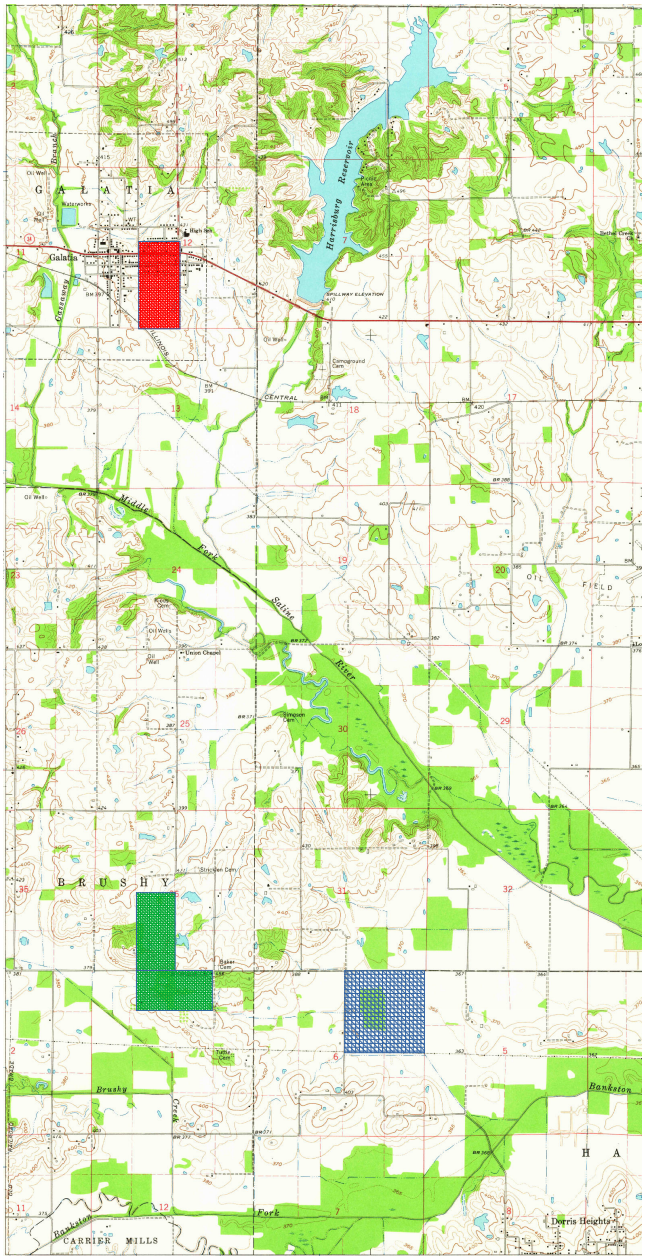
- **Jonathan Hall** purchased four patents on July 28, 1838:
  - The NW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 8, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres);
  - The SW ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 8, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres);
  - The West ½ of the NE ¼ of Section 7, Township 8S, Range 7E (80 acres);
  - The East ½ of the SW ¼ of Section 12, Township 8S, Range 5E (80 acres).
- **Jonathan** purchased three more patents at later dates:
  - The NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 8, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres) on March 1, 1854;
  - The North ½ of the NE ¼ of Section 5, Township 8S, Range 7E (78.01 acres) on December 9, 1854;
  - The SW ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 8, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres) on March 1, 1855.
- Willis Hall purchased one patent in on July 28, 1838:
  - The NW ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 8, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres).
- **Zachariah Hall** purchased two patents:
  - The SE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 7, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres) on August 7, 1834;
  - The NW ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 7, Township 8S, Range 7E (40.05 acres) on July 28, 1838.
- **Sarah (Dement) Hall** purchased one patent on October 10, 1840:
  - The NE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 7, Township 8S, Range 7E (40.04 acres).
- Francis M Hall purchased two patents:
  - The SE ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 5, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres) on March 1, 1855;
  - The NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 5, Township 8S, Range 7E (40 acres) on November 10, 1855.

**William Benjamin Blake**, Ella (Blake) Hall's paternal grandfather, purchased three patents on January 2, 1854:

- The East ½ of the SW ¼ of Section 36, Township 8S, Range 5E (80 acres);
- The NW ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 1, Township 9S, Range 5E (40 acres);
- The NE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 1, Township 9S, Range 5E (40 acres).

**William Britton Puckett**, Ella's maternal grandfather, purchased one patent from the government on October 1, 1856:

- The NE ¼ of Section 6, Township 9 South, Range 6 East (166 acres).




(No Scale)

Legend

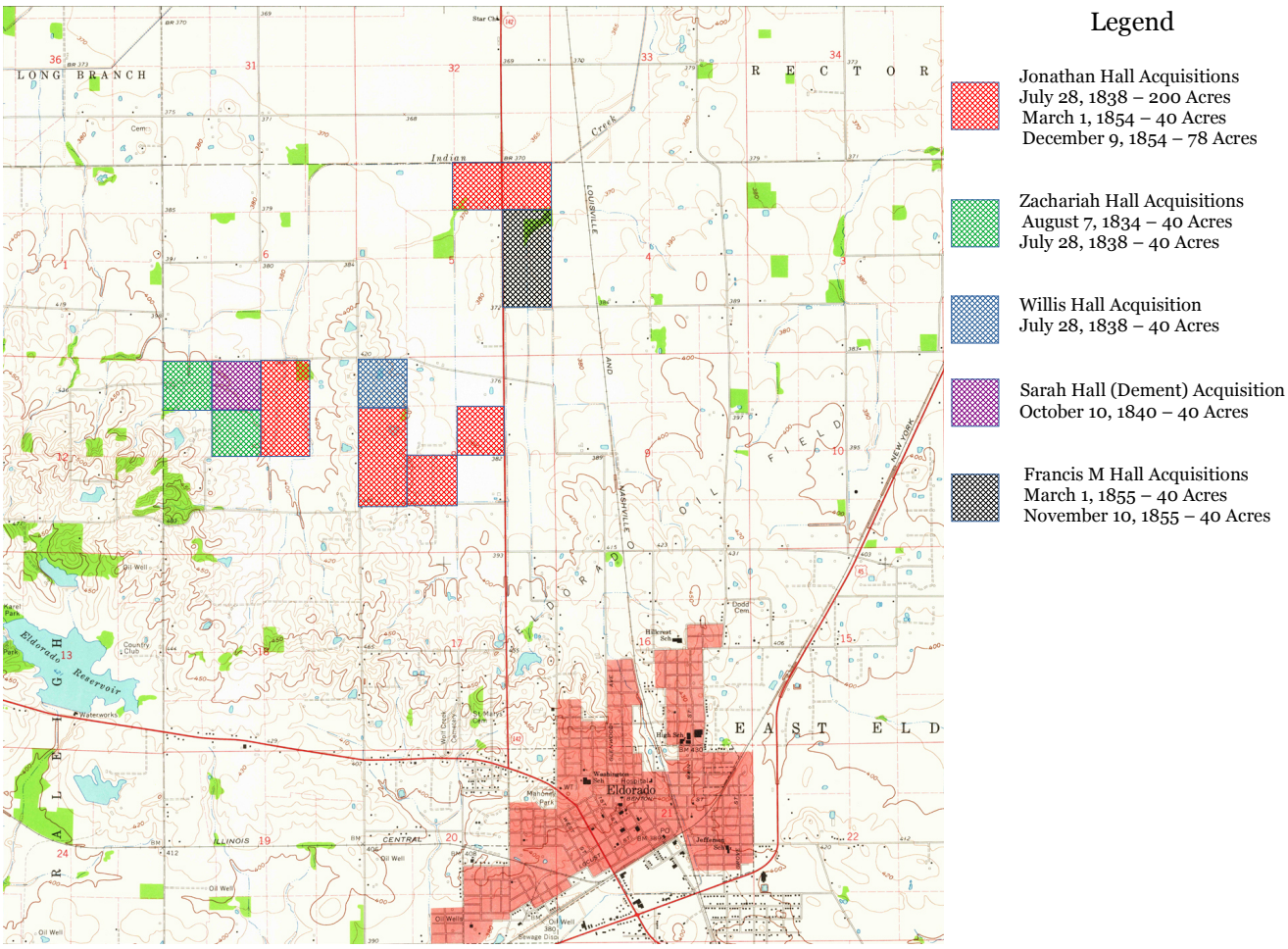
William Blake Acquisition
January 2, 1854 – 160 Acres

Jonathan Hall Acquisition
December 9, 1854 – 80 Acres

William B Puckett Acquisition
October 1, 1856 – 160 Acres

Map showing land purchased by William Blake, Jonathan Hall, and William Britton Puckett from the United States government.

Map is a portion of of the Galatia 7.5 Minute Quadrangle as published in 1963 by the United States Geologic Survey.




(No Scale)

Map of land purchased by Jonathan Hall, Zachariah Hall, Sarah Dement Hall, Willis Hall, and Francis Hall, near Eldorado, Illinois. All properties were purchased from the United States government.

Map is a portion of of the Eldorado 7.5 Minute Quadrangle as published in 1963 by the United States Geologic Survey.

10
514

Certificate.
No. 1008

# The United States of America,

**To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Whereas,** Zechariah Hall of Gallatin County, Illinois has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Zechariah Hall according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Seven, in Township Eight South, of Range Seven East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown, Illinois, containing Forty Acres and four hundreths of an Acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Zechariah Hall

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Zechariah Hall and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Zechariah Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In testimony whereof, I,** Andrew Jackson

**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Seventh day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

**Andrew Jackson,**

By the President:

By A. J. Donelson Sec'y.

Elijah Hayward **Commissioner of the General Land Office.**

27720

ZACHARIAH HALL
LAND PATENT
1834

ZACHARIAH HALL
LAND PATENT
1838

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CERTIFICATE No. 4740

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** Zachariah Hall, of Gallatin county Illinois

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Zachariah Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section seven in Township eight South of Range seven East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown, Illinois, containing forty acres and five hundredths of an acre.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said Zachariah Hall

**NOW KNOW YE**, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Zachariah Hall and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Zachariah Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I,** Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twenty-eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty third

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren Jr Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.

ad interim

JONATHAN HALL
LAND PATENT #1
1838

137

CERTIFICATE No. 4746

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Jonathan Hall of Gallatin County Illinois

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jonathan Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South West quarter of Section eight in Township eight South of Range Seven East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown, Illinois, containing forty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jonathan Hall

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jonathan Hall

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Jonathan Hall

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Wherever, I,** Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twenty eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty Eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty Third

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren Jr Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim

1903 4

JONATHAN HALL
LAND PATENT #2
1838

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

127

CERTIFICATE No. 1742

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** Jonathan Hall, of Gallatin County, Illinois

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jonathan Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the North West quarter of Section eight, in Township eight South of Range seven East, in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Shawneetown, Illinois, containing forty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jonathan Hall

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jonathan Hall and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Jonathan Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof,** I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twenty eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty third

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren Jr Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim

JONATHAN HALL
LAND PATENT #3
1838

A20

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CERTIFICATE No. 2463

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** Jonathan Hall of Gallatin County Illinois

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jonathan Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South West quarter of Section twelve in Township eight South of Range five East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown Illinois, containing Eighty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jonathan Hall

**NOW KNOW YE**, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jonathan Hall and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Jonathan Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I,** Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twenty Eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty Eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty third

99095

**BY THE PRESIDENT:** Martin Van Buren

By M Van Buren, Sec'y.

Jos S Wilson acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim

JONATHAN HALL
LAND PATENT #4
1838

14

CERTIFICATE No. 5649

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Ex

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** Jonathan Hall, of Gallatin County, Illinois

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jonathan Hall

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter of Section seven, in Township eight, South, of Range seven East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown, Illinois containing eighty Acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jonathan Hall

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jonathan Hall

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Jonathan Hall

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Thereof, I,** Martin Van Buren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

**GIVEN** under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Twenty eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty eight and of the **INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the Sixty third

777720

L.S.

**BY THE PRESIDENT:** Martin Van Buren

By M Van Buren Jr, Sec'y.

Jos S. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office ad interim

JONATHAN HALL
LAND PATENT #5
1854

260

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 16.971

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** Jonathan Hall of Saline County Illinois

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jonathan Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section Eight in Township Eight South of Range Fourn East in the District of lands subject to sale at Shawneetown Illinois containing Forty acres

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jonathan Hall

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jonathan Hall

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Jonathan Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof,** I, Franklin Pierce PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy eighth

**BY THE PRESIDENT:** Franklin Pierce

By Jno H Wheeler Asst

J N Granger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

49034

JONATHAN HALL
LAND PATENT #6
1854

118

# The United States of America.

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Whereas,** In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved September 28th, 1850, entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States," Warrant No. 39411 for 80 acres, issued in favor of Providence Mounts Private in Captain McCormicks Company Ohio Mounted Rangers War 1812

has been returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE, with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the North half of the North East quarter of Section five in Township Eight South of Range Seven East in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Shawneetown Illinois Containing Seventy Eigh acres and one Hundredth of an Acre

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL: Which has been assigned to Jonathan Hall

**Now Know Ye,** That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said Jonathan Hall

the tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Jonathan Hall and to his

heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I,** Franklin Pierce

*PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

SEAL.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Ninth day December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the seventy-Ninth

BY THE PRESIDENT Franklin Pierce

By H E Baldwin Cpt. Sec'y.

J N Granger *Recorder of the General Land Office.*

JONATHAN HALL
LAND PATENT #7
1855

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

E 1

CERTIFICATE No. 20343

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** Jonathan Hall of Saline County, Illinois,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jonathan Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quater, of the North East quater, of Section Eight in Township Eight, South of Range Seven, East, in the District of Lands, Subject to sale at Shawneetown, Illinois, Containing Forty acres,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jonathan Hall

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Jonathan Hall

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Jonathan Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I,** Franklin Pierce

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

**Given** under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy-ninth

**BY THE PRESIDENT:** Franklin Pierce

By H. P. Baldwin Apt

J. N. Granger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

1880979 B

49034

WILLIS HALL
LAND PATENT
1838

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CERTIFICATE No. 4741

## To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Willis Hall of Gallatin County Illinois has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Willis Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section eight, in Township eight South of Range seven East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown, Illinois, containing forty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Willis Hall

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Willis Hall and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Willis Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twenty eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty third

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By Jno. Van Buren Jr. Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim

SARAH HALL (DEMENT)
LAND PATENT
1840

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CERTIFICATE No. 7088

## To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Sarah Hall, of Gallatin County, Illinois,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Shawneetown, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Sarah Hall,

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Seven, in Township eight South of Range Seven East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown Illinois containing forty acres, and four hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Sarah Hall

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Sarah Hall

and to her heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Sarah Hall

and to her heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the tenth day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty fifth

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren, Jr. Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson. Acting RECORDER of the General Land Office. ad interim

WILLIAM BLAKE
LAND PATENT
1854

201

# The United States of America,

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Whereas,** In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved September 28th, 1850, entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States," Warrant No. 18,454 for 160 acres, issued in favor of John Garnor, Private ~~in~~ Captain Pasteur's and other Companies, North Carolina Militia, War, of 1812,

has been returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE, with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the East Half of the South West Quarter of Section Thirty-six, Township Eight; and the North West Quarter of the North East Quarter; and the North East Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section One, in Township Nine, South, of Range Five, East; in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown Illinois, Containing One Hundred and Sixty-one Acres, and Ten Hundredths of an Acre.

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE* by the SURVEYOR GENERAL: Which has been assigned to William Blake.

**Now Know Ye,** That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said William Blake

the tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said William Blake, and to his

heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I,** Franklin Pierce, *PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Second day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the seventy-eighth

SEAL.

49034

BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce.

By Jno. H. Wheeler, Ass't Sec'y.

J. N. Granger *Recorder of the General Land Office.*

FRANCIS HALL
LAND PATENT #1
1855

18

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

E.

CERTIFICATE No. 20344

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Francis M Hall of Saline County, Illinois

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Francis M. Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter, of the North East quarter of Section Five, in Township Eight, South of Range Seven East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Shawneetown, Illinois, containing Thirty Nine acres, and one hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Francis M Hall

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Francis M. Hall

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Francis M Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy ninth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce

By H. E. Baldwin Asst. Secy.

J. N. Granger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

FRANCIS HALL
LAND PATENT #2
1855

495

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 21,437

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Francis M Hall of Saline County Illinois

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Francis M Hall according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

The North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section Five in Township Eight South of range Seven East in the district of lands subject to sale at Shawneetown Illinois containing Forty acres

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Francis M Hall

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Francis M Hall

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said

Francis M Hall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the tenth day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy Eighth

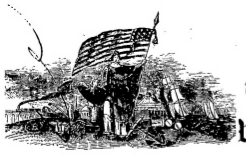
BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce

By H. E. Baldwin Apt Secy.

J. A. Granger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

18

WILLIAM B PUCKETT
LAND PATENT
1856



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Whereas,** In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved March 22d, 1852, entitled "An Act to make Bounty Land Warrants assignable, and for other purposes," Warrant No. 654 for 160 acres, issued in favor of Benjamin Patterson Private in Captain Derrick's Company Georgia Volunteers, Cherokee War,

has been returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE, with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the North East quarter of Section Six, in Township Nine south, of Range Six east, in the District of Lands formerly subject to sale at Shawneetown now Springfield, Illinois, containing One Hundred and Sixty six acres and fifty six hundredths of an acre, according to the Official Plat of the Survey of said Lands returned to the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE* by the SURVEYOR GENERAL: Which has been assigned to William B Puckett,

**Now Know Ye,** That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said William B. Puckett and to his heirs

the tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said William B. Puckett and to his

heirs and assigns forever.

**In testimony whereof, I,** Franklin Pierce *PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the ~~seventy~~ Eighty first.

SEAL.

1994 544

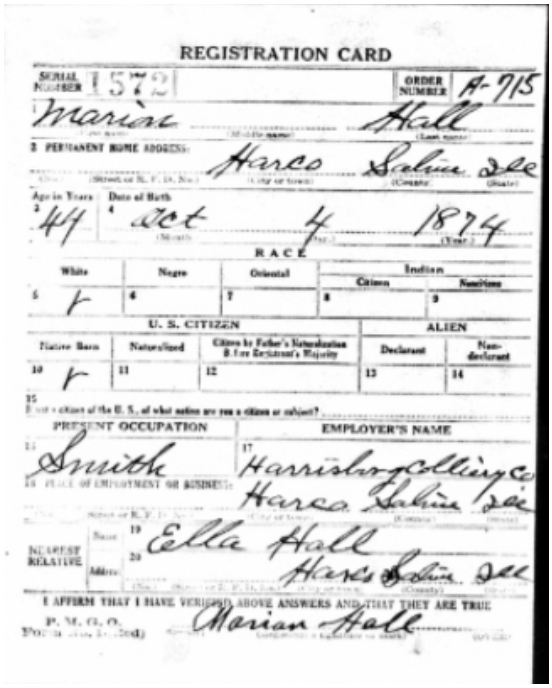
BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce

By ~~W. E. Baldwin~~ A. S. H. White Apt Sec'y.

P W Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office.

# MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS

MARION HALL
WALDO HALL
DRAFT REGISTRATION
1918 & 1942



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1572 — ORDER NUMBER A-715

1 Marion (First name) (Middle name) Hall (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Harco (City or town) Saline (County) Ill (State)

3 Age in Years: 44 — 4 Date of Birth: Oct (Month) 4 (Day) 1874 (Year)

RACE

| 5 White | 6 Negro | 7 Oriental | 8 Indian Citizen | 9 Indian Nonciticen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN

| 10 Native Born | 11 Naturalized | 12 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority | 13 ALIEN Declarant | 14 Non-declarant |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | | | | |

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

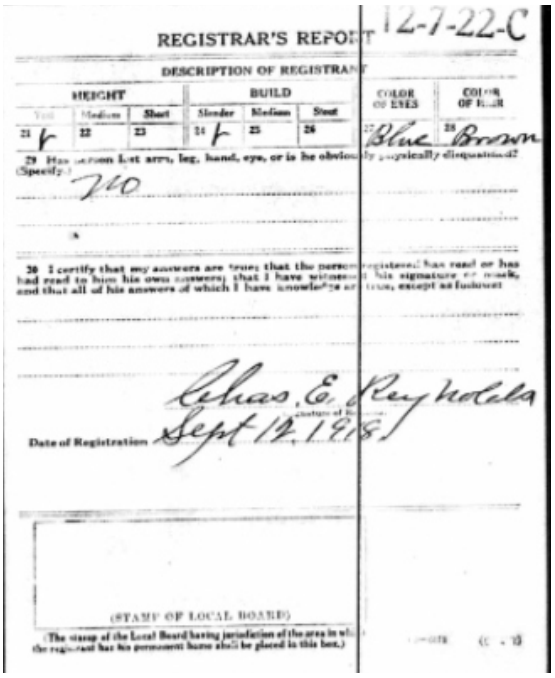
PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Smith — EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Harrisburg Colliery Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Harco (City or town) Saline (County) Ill (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19 Ella Hall — Address 20 Harco (City or town) Saline (County) Ill (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form 1 (Revised) — Marion Hall (Registrant's signature)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-7-22-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT Yes | Medium | Short | BUILD Slender | Medium | Stout | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 ✓ | 22 | 23 | 24 ✓ | 25 | 26 | 27 Blue | 28 Brown |

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

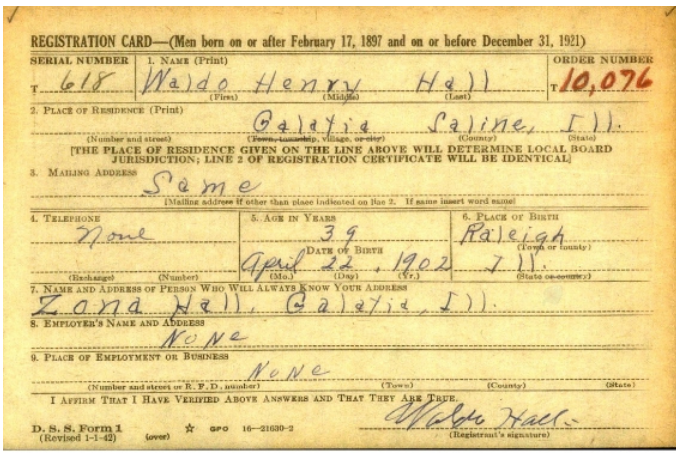
30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas. E. Reynolds (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12, 1918

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)

SERIAL NUMBER T 618 — 1. NAME (Print) Waldo (First) Henry (Middle) Hall (Last) — ORDER NUMBER T 10,076

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Galatia (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) Saline (County) Ill (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE None (Exchange) (Number) — 5. AGE IN YEARS 39 — DATE OF BIRTH April (Mo.) 22 (Day) 1902 (Yr.) — 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Raleigh (Town or county) Ill. (State or country)

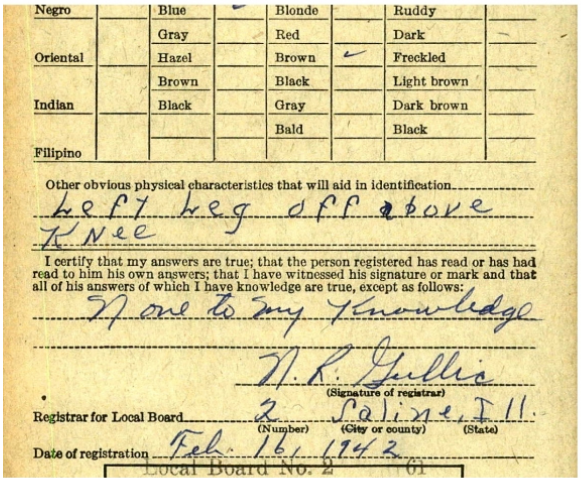
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Zona Hall, Galatia, Ill.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS None

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS None (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42) (over) ☆ GPO 16—21630-2 — Waldo Hall (Registrant's signature)



| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Negro | | Blue | ✓ | Blonde | | Ruddy | |
| | | Gray | | Red | | Dark | |
| Oriental | | Hazel | | Brown | ✓ | Freckled | |
| | | Brown | | Black | | Light brown | |
| Indian | | Black | | Gray | | Dark brown | |
| | | | | Bald | | Black | |
| Filipino | | | | | | | |

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification Left Leg off above Knee

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows: None to my Knowledge

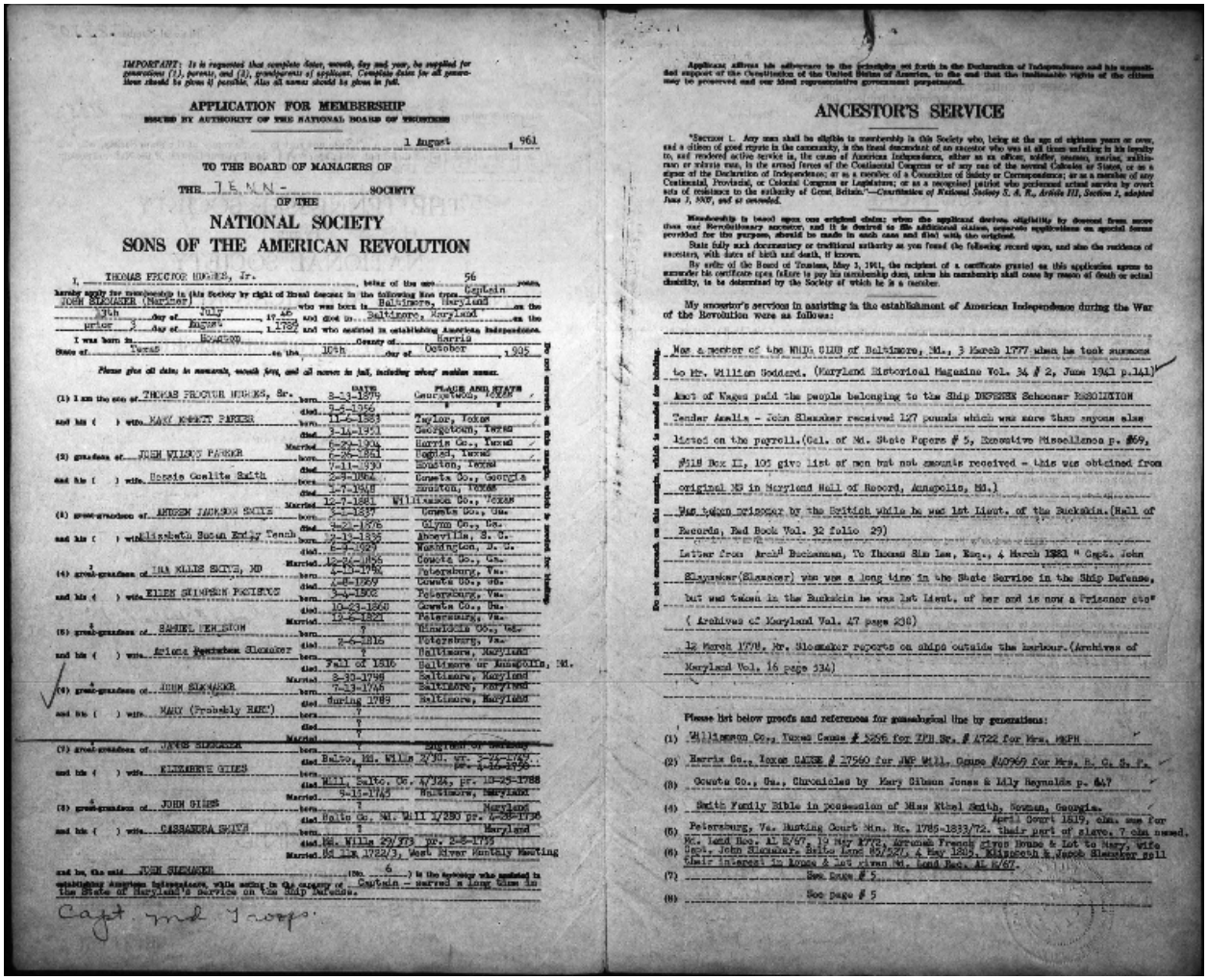
N. R. Gullic (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 2 (Number) Saline (City or county) Ill. (State)

Date of registration Feb. 16, 1942

Local Board No. 2 61

THOMAS HUGHES
SAR APPLICATION, 1961



*IMPORTANT: It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.*

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP**
ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF THE NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1 August 1961

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF
THE TENN- SOCIETY
OF THE
**NATIONAL SOCIETY**
**SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

I, THOMAS PROCTOR HUGHES, Jr., being of the age 56 years, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line upon JOHN SLEMAKER (Mariner) Captain who was born in Baltimore, Maryland on the 10th day of July in 45 and died in Baltimore, Maryland on the prior 3 day of August, 1782 and who rendered in establishing American Independence.

I was born in Houston County of Harris State of Texas on the 10th day of October, 1905

*Please give all data, in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.*

| | | DATE | PLACE AND STATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) I am the son of | THOMAS PROCTOR HUGHES, Sr. born | 8-13-1879 | Courtwood, Texas |
| | died | 9-6-1956 | |
| and his ( ) wife | MARY MERRET PARKER born | 11-6-1883 | Taylor, Texas |
| | died | 3-14-1951 | Georgetown, Texas |
| | Married | 6-22-1904 | Harris Co., Texas |
| (2) grandson of | JOHN WILEY PARKER born | 6-26-1861 | Rogdel, Texas |
| | died | 7-11-1930 | Houston, Texas |
| and his ( ) wife | Horsie Coalite Smith born | 2-9-1864 | Dowsta Co., Georgia |
| | died | 1-7-1948 | Houston, Texas |
| | Married | 12-7-1881 | Williamson Co., Texas |
| (3) great-grandson of | ANDREW JACKSON SMITH born | 5-5-1837 | Cowsta Co., Ga. |
| | died | 4-21-1876 | Glynn Co., Ga. |
| and his ( ) wife | Elizabeth Susan Emily Tench born | 2-13-1835 | Abbeville, S. C. |
| | died | 6-9-1929 | Washington, D. C. |
| | Married | 12-24-1863 | Cowsta Co., Ga. |
| (4) great-grandson of | IRA MILES SMITH, MD born | 4-13-1795 | Petersburg, Va. |
| | died | 7-8-1869 | Cowsta Co., Ga. |
| and his ( ) wife | ELLEN SHIMPEN PROTSMAN born | 3-4-1802 | Petersburg, Va. |
| | died | 10-23-1850 | Cowsta Co., Ga. |
| | Married | 12-6-1821 | Petersburg, Va. |
| (5) great-grandson of | SAMUEL PENDLETON born | ? | Hinsdale Co., Va. |
| | died | 2-6-1815 | Petersburg, Va. |
| and his ( ) wife | Ariana Posthuma Slemaker born | ? | Baltimore, Maryland |
| | died | Fall of 1816 | Baltimore or Annapolis, Md. |
| | Married | 8-30-1796 | Baltimore, Maryland |
| (6) great-grandson of | JOHN SLEMAKER born | 7-13-1745 | Baltimore, Maryland |
| | died | during 1789 | Baltimore, Maryland |
| and his ( ) wife | MARY (Probably MAY) born | ? | |
| | died | ? | |
| | Married | ? | |
| (7) great-grandson of | JAMES SLEMAKER born | | Brother of Germany |
| | died | Balto, Md. Wills 2/30, pr. 4-17-1756 | |
| and his ( ) wife | ELIZABETH GILES born | ? | |
| | died | Will, Balto. Co. 4/324, pr. 12-25-1788 | |
| | Married | 9-13-1745 | Baltimore, Maryland |
| (8) great-grandson of | JOHN GILES born | ? | Maryland |
| | died | Balto Co. Md. Will 1/280 pr. 4-28-1736 | |
| and his ( ) wife | CASSANDRA SMITH born | | Maryland |
| | died | Md. Wills 29/373 pr. 2-8-1775 | |
| | Married | 26 Iva 1722/3, West River Monthly Meeting | |

and he, the said JOHN SLEMAKER (No. 6) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain — served a long time in the State of Maryland's Service on the Ship Defense.

Capt md Troop

Applicant affirms his adherence to the principles set forth in the Declaration of Independence and his unqualified support of the Constitution of the United States of America, to the end that the inalienable rights of the citizen may be preserved and our kind representative government perpetuated.

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

"Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being at the age of eighteen years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain."—*Constitution of National Society S. A. R., Article III, Section 1, adopted June 3, 1897, and as amended.*

Membership is based upon one original claim: when the applicant derives eligibility by descent from more than one Revolutionary ancestor, and it is desired to file additional claims, separate applications on special forms provided for the purpose, should be made in each case and filed with the original.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, with dates of birth and death, if known.

By order of the Board of Trustees, May 3, 1901, the recipient of a certificate granted on this application agrees to surrender his certificate upon failure to pay his membership dues, unless his membership shall cease by reason of death or actual disability, to be determined by the Society of which he is a member.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Was a member of the WHIG CLUB of Baltimore, Md., 3 March 1777 when he took summons to Mr. William Goddard. (Maryland Historical Magazine Vol. 34 # 2, June 1941 p.141)

Asst of Wages paid the people belonging to the Ship DEFENSE Schooner RESOLUTION

Tender Amelia - John Slemaker received 127 pounds which was more than anyone else

listed on the payroll.(Col. of Md. State Papers # 5, Executive Miscellanea p. #69,

#118 Box II, 105 give list of men but not amounts received - this was obtained from

original MS in Maryland Hall of Record, Annapolis, Md.)

Was taken Prisoner by the British while he was 1st Lieut. of the Buckskin.(Hall of

Records, Red Book Vol. 32 folio 29)

Letter from Archd Buchanan, To Thomas Sim Lee, Esq., 4 March 1781 " Capt. John

Slemaker(Slemaker) who was a long time in the State Service in the Ship Defense,

but was taken in the Buckskin he was 1st Lieut. of her and is now a Prisoner etc"

( Archives of Maryland Vol. 47 page 238)

12 March 1778. Mr. Slemaker reports on ships outside the harbour.(Archives of

Maryland Vol. 16 page 334)

Please list below proofs and references for genealogical line by generations:

(1) Williamson Co., Texas Cause # 3296 for TPH Sr. # 4722 for Mrs. HPH

(2) Harris Co., Texas CAUSE # 27560 for JWP Will. Cause #40969 for Mrs. E. C. S. P.

(3) Cowsta Co., Ga., Chronicles by Mary Gibson Jones & Lily Reynolds p. 64?

(4) Smith Family Bible in possession of Miss Ethel Smith, Soutan, Georgia.

(5) Petersburg, Va. Hunting Court Min. Bk. 1785-1833/72. April Court 1819, chn. sue Por Pc. Land Rec. AL 8/67. 12 May 1778, Archives French gives House & Lot to Mary, wife

(6) Capt. John Slemaker, Baltz Land 80/257; 4 May 1805, Elizabeth & Jacob Slemaker sell their interest in House & Lot given Md. Land Rec. AL 8/67.

(7) See Page # 5

(8) See page # 5

# PHOTOGRAPHS

Photo #1

Picture taken in July 1947 when Marion and Ella celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. According the memoir of Verbal Hall Browning (see appendix), the family gathered in the yard of Marion's and Ella's home in Galatia. I can identify some of the people here.

- Pruella "Ella" Patience Blake Hall is the second woman seated in the front row. Marion Yandell Hall is the next one seated to the right.
- The woman behind Marion in the print dress is Verbal Hall Browning.
- The woman to the right of Verbal is Bonnie Hall Bennett. She is holding her son Michael.
- The two women to the right of Bonnie are Bertha Peratt Hall, Wilburn Hall's wife, and Zona Blair Hall, widow of Waldo Hall.
- The seated boy on the right is Ronald Bradley, son of Amy Hall Bradley, and the boy standing next to him is Leon Russell, son of Geneva Hall Russell.
- The woman next to Leon is Geneva Hall Russell. She is holding her daughter Lyn.
- The man left of Geneva is William "Shorty" Oliver. In front of him is his wife, Grace Bradley Oliver, daughter of Amy Hall Bradley.
- Left of William is Amy Hall Bradley.
- The woman standing two rows behind Ella Hall (face turned slightly to her right) is Loueva Hall Wooden.
- The boy standing to the far left is Medford Dennis Bennett, son of Bonnie Hall Bennett.
- Wayne Hall and Wilburn Hall are probably standing in the rear to the left with obscured faces.

- DB

Photo #2

This group shot was also taken in July 1947 at the 50th anniversary celebration. Seated are Marion Yandell Hall and Pruella "Ella" Patience Blake Hall. In the first row behind them is Verbal Florene Hall Browning, Zona Blair Hall, & Mary Geneva Hall Russell. In the last row are Amy Louise Hall Bradley, Bonnie Sibyl Hall Bennett, Loueva J Hall Wooden, William Wayne Hall, & James Wilburn Hall.

Photo #3

This photo is also from the 50th anniversary celebration in 1947. On the left is Ella Blake Hall with Verbal Florene Hall Browning, her oldest daughter. The woman behind Verbal appears to be Mae Bell Gann Hall, wife of William Wayne Hall.

Photo #4

This photo was taken before 1940. It shows the five adult daughters of Marion and Ella Hall.

From left to right: Bonnie Sibyl Hall Bennett, Loueva J Hall Wooden, Mary Geneva Hall Russell, Amy Louise Hall Bradley, & Verbal Florene Hall Browning.

Photo #5

Photo is from Hall Family Reunion at Karel Park in the 1960s.

From left to right:  William Wayne Hall, Loueva J Hall Wooden, Verbal Florene Hall Browning, Mary Geneva Hall Russell, Amy Louise Hall Bradley, Bonnie Sibyl Hall Bennett, & James Wilburn Hall.

Photo #6

Photo was taken in mid 1990s in Morton, Illinois.

Verbal Florene Hall Browning is seated.  Standing, left to right, are Bonnie Sibyl Hall Bennett, James Wilburn Hall, Loueva J Hall Wooden, & Mary Geneva Hall Russell.

Photo #7

This picture of Pruella Patience Blake Hall was taken about 1918 when she was 42 years old.

Photo #8

Photo of Ella taken about 1940.

Photo #9

About 1948 Marion visited his daughter Verbal in Peoria, Illinois. He was about 75 years old.

From left to right: Bonnie Sibyl Hall Bennett, Marion Yandell Hall, & Verbal Florene Hall Browning.

Photo #10

Rella Hall Rapp & Clarinda (Renda) Hall Ping at a Hall Family Reunion in the 1960s. Their father was James Fidellar Hall, brother of Marion Hall.

Photo #11

This photograph was taken at a Hall Family Reunion several years after Photo #5, possibly in the early 1970s.

From left to right:  Walter Ernest Russell, William Wayne Hall, Mary Geneva Hall Russell, Amy Louise Hall Bradley, Bertha Peratt Hall, James Wilburn Hall, Bonnie Sibyl Hall Bennett, & Raymond Eugene Bennett.

# APPENDIX

*The following account was written by Barbara Browning Hemmele (1932 – 2018). Barbara was the second youngest child of Verbal Florene Hall Browning and Bennie Arthur Browning. Her original text was produced on a typewriter. I have transcribed her work below. Only minor changes have been made to her text, such as changes to punctuation and spelling to improve readability. My comments are added in brackets. Nothing written by Barbara has been removed or substantially altered.*

*Verbal Browning was my aunt and the oldest child of Marion Hall and Ella Blake. I remember visiting her many times as a child. She was always welcoming, kind, and gracious. I last saw Aunt Verbal in March 1997, when she was 97. At that time her mind was sharp, and she was loaded with family history. I wish I had paid better attention to what she said.*

*This short memoir provides a fascinating look into the family's history during the early 20th century. Thank you, Barbara.*

*- DB*

# "The Life of Verbal Hall Browning"

By Daughter: Barbara Browning Hemmele

On October 23, 1994, as I sat with Mom at the Morton Health Care Nursing Home reminiscing about the past, I decided to write down the facts that she told me for all of her descendants to read. For a person 96 years old she is in good health and has a great memory.

On July 28, 1897, in Hamilton County in Southern Illinois, Marion Yandell Hall and Pruella Patience Blake were married. [*County records show that they were married in Raleigh, Saline County, Illinois*.]

May 19, 1898, Verbal Florene Hall was born in Raleigh, Illinois, to Marion and Ella Hall. Grandpa Hall was a blacksmith by trade as well as working in the sawmills. They moved around quite often to wherever he could find work.

Mom was nineteen months old when Amy Louise was born on December 31, 1899.

Great-Grandpa Henry Blake gave Grandma Hall an acre of land and enough lumber to build a two room house outside of Raleigh, Illinois. They built the house and lived in it for about a year before moving into Raleigh. Grandpa Hall's parents, Jim and Sara [*Sarah Paradine Dickey*] Hall bought the House. They gave them a cow and calf for it.

On April 22, 1903, in a double log house in Raleigh, Waldo Hall was born. A few months later they moved to Equality, Illinois, on the Saline River where Grandpa went to work at the sawmill. They built a two room house from rough lumber and stayed there for a year before moving into Equality. On June 30, 1906, Wilburn Hall was born. They then moved to Eldorado, Illinois, for a couple of years and back to a log house in Equality, also lived in a place called Monday Hill. It was located between two hills. Sometimes Mom went to school whenever they were close by one or she wasn't needed at home to help with the other children. She only went part of the time to the fifth grade.

When Mom was ten years old they moved to Eagle Creek. She went to a school called "Jones School," a one room schoolhouse. Grandpa worked for the grist mill and sawmill. One day when Grandma needed flour to fix supper, Mom, at ten years old, had to walk at least a mile each way to the store. They lived between two hills, and she had to walk a log over the creek to the other side and carry a 25 pound sack of flour. They carried their water from a spring.

On August 18, 1908, Grandma Hall gave birth to twin boys, Wayne and Wendell Hall. Wendell died at birth and is buried at Eagle Creek Cemetery. [*There are multiple cemeteries near the Eagle Creek community, but none are identified by this name.*] Soon after Great-Grandma Sara and Great-Grandpa Jim Hall came to live with them because Sara Hall was dying from cancer. She died several months later and is buried at Wolf Creek Cemetery. Great-Grandpa Hall had fought in the Civil War. [*I visited their graves on Memorial Day 2025. They are marked with a single granite stone with their names and pertinent dates. There is also a military style marker of either limestone or marble with his name and service record on it. Photos of the markers can be found on the Find A Grave website. The Wolf Creek Cemetery is very well maintained. See the short history of the cemetery elsewhere in this appendix.*]

April 10, 1910, Grandpa Hall got a job in a sawmill in Missouri. They took a train to St Francis, Arkansas. On June 3, 1910, Ruth Hall was born. They lived near swampland in a log cabin. They didn't have much to eat. They had either bread and potatoes or bread and beans. They almost starved to death. Mom picked cotton in the fields. On February 8, 1911, they took a train back to Illinois. Ruth wasn't very healthy, and on August 5, 1911, she died. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Raleigh, Illinois. [*This period was during the Panic of 1910-1911.*]

Great-Grandpa Blake sold the oil and coal rights on his land in Raleigh.

Grandma and Grandpa had very little furniture, some cane bottom chairs and a stand table. They hung their clothes on the wall.

Grandma Hall wanted to go to the World's Fair in Chicago with her father, Great-Grandpa Blake and his family, but Grandpa Hall didn't want her to go and promised to get her a new sewing if she stayed home. She got the sewing machine.

Grandpa Hall got a job in Equality with the coal mines. They lived in a company house there. Later they moved back to Raleigh, where on September 27, 1912, Mary Geneva Hall was born. They then moved to Makanda, Illinois. It was a two room log house with a side room back in the field.

On Mom's fifteenth birthday she met Ben Browning, who some three years later would be her husband.

For as long as Mom can remember they never had a Christmas tree. Although they did hang up their stockings and would get a toy, and orange or apple and some candy. Mom got her last doll at age ten.

To make money Mom would work in homes doing washing, cooking and housework for other people. She also worked in the fields picking blackberries, cutting asparagus, digging potatoes and picking peas for twenty five cents a day. She also worked in a box factory making boxes for strawberries for twenty five cents a day. Mom saved enough money to buy a new winter coat. Mom and Aunt Amy took a train from Makanda to Carbondale and bought the coat for $4.95. They watched a Halloween parade in Carbondale, then took the train back to Makanda.

Mom first met Dad's brother, Charlie Browning, as he was working on a farm for some neighbors. They, along with Aunt Amy and another lady named Willie Fisher, would walk to church together. It was a Methodist Church.

Bennie Arthur Browning was born in Eddyville, Illinois, on October 18, 1894, to David L Browning and Ida May Hardy Browning. Dad was doing farm work for Evan and Bill Hardy's aunt and uncle when he met Mom. Mom met Dad when she was fifteen, but Grandpa Hall wouldn't let them date until she was 16.

Loueva Hall was born July 19, 1914.

May 21, 1916, in the home of her parents, Mom and Dad were married by Justice of the Peace, Mr Morris, on a Sunday afternoon at 3:30 PM. Grandma Hall made Mom's dress. It was white with lace on the sleeves. Dad wore a brown suit. They lived with Grandma and Grandpa for about three weeks until the furniture they had

ordered out of a catalog arrived. After buying springs, mattress, cabinet, two rocking chairs, table and two chairs for about $30.00. Also included in the furniture was a pair of sheets, pillow cases and comforter. They had about fifteen dollars to start married life on. She also had a dresser Grandma had given to her years before. Mom and Dad both had a plate, 2 forks, 2 spoons, 2 knives and a big spoon and 2 tin cups.

When they finally moved to themselves, it was into a one room log house with a fireplace in one end. Dad went to to the grocery store for necessities, such as flour, salt, sugar and a galvanized bucket. Before winter they moved into a two room house.

Bonnie Sybil Hall was born on October 5, 1916 in Makanda. Around May 1917 Dad and Mom moved to Union County. Dad worked on a farm 6 AM – 6 PM. He was paid $1.75 a day. Mom went back home to her parents before her first baby was due. On May 6, 1917, Valerie was born. She died at birth and is buried in Makanda.

That same year Dad went to Anna, Illinois, to register for the service. It was during World War 1.

Dad and Mom moved to Raleigh, Illinois, in a small house on the property of Great-Grandpa Blake. For a time Dad worked in Harrisburg at the ice house and for an electric light company and then for Great-Grandpa Blake.

May 21, 1918, Charles Byford was born and just twelve hours later Dad had to leave for the service. He was in the infantry and trained in Laredo and Waco, Texas. He did guard duty between Brownsville and the Mexican border. He was discharged March 31, 1919.

While Dad was in the army in Texas Mom and Byford went to live with her parents. She had an allotment on $30.00 per month for herself and $10.00 a month for Byford. Dad received about $5.00 per month to live on. Mom saved over $200.00 while Dad was in the army.

On March 31, 1919, after ten months in the army, Dad was discharged and came home.

April 1, 1919, Mom, Dad and Byford moved to Raleigh. Dad farmed. April 23, 1920, Dillard Lee was born. In November they moved to Saline Ford where Dad worked for the railroad. A short time later Dad went to Harco to unload props for the coal mines.

They moved into a two room house. When Dad worked in the bailer [*boiler*] room he made $7.25 a day, but if he worked in the temple [*tipple*], where they separated the coal, he only made $6.86 a day. Dad worked at the mines from March 1921 to 1933 when they had mine union problems.

Dad and Mom bought a house in Harco for $300.00, then sold it for $500.00. They then bought a house and twenty acres of land from Mr Stone in Harco for $2,500.00. They had a garden, raised chickens, hogs and had a cow.

Mr & Mrs Shade were good neighbors, and later Mr & Mrs Knight bought the Shade house, and they became long time friends, neighbors.

On June 10, 1922, Edra June was born, then on December 21, 1923, Vada Jean was born. Bennie was born on June 3, 1926, Marion David was born May 30, 1929, Revena Idel was born August 19, 1930, Barbara Louise on May 14, 1932, and on December 31, 1933, Betty Sue was the last child born to Mom and Dad.

Dad worked in the coal mines in Harco when there were union problems. Dad belonged to the Progressive Mine Union; John L Lewis was trying to break the union. Dad stayed out of work. Some of his friends, Clyde Williams was shot and killed, Cap Williams crossed the line and worked, while Cecil Morris quit the mines. [*In 1932 there was a nationwide strike by the United Mine Workers of America, the UMWA. The proposed contract was rejected by miners in Illinois and surrounding states. After they were forced to accept the contract, many miners split away and formed their own union, the Progressive Mine Workers of America. There followed several episodes of violence. The PMWA had as many as 18,000 members and continued to exist until 1999. For many years its headquarters was on North Main Street in Harrisburg*.]

Dad's first car was a Model T Ford that cost $50.00. The second car he paid $300.00 for, had it for five years, and sold it for $10.00. He bought it in Eldorado. It was a black car.

Dad stayed home and farmed. He raised cows and sorghum and corn. His health wasn't very good. He had malaria and would often sit in the swing on the back porch, holding Betty while Mom did the washing. Sometimes Dad would spread a blanket on the ground and watch over the four younger children while Mom and the older children worked the fields.

In the fall of 1934 some neighbors came to help harvest the corn because Dad was sick and with all the mine problems it wasn't safe for him to work in the fields alone.

In December 1934 Mr Jeter and Mr Earl Scroggins tried to get help from the Veterans Administration because Dad was sick. They wouldn't help them, so they took Dad to Harrisburg to get on relief. In December 30, 1934, Dad was admitted to the Harrisburg Hospital. Surgery was scheduled for December 30. His appendix was as large as a clothespin. Mom stayed by his side, and on Wednesday at 3:00 PM on January 2, 1935, Dad died. Grandma Hall and Mom were with him.

They took his body back to the house for one day visitation. Every man that came to the house carried a gun for fear of some miners trying to get Dad after he died.

Dad's funeral was January 4, 1935, at the Raleigh Baptist Church, and he was buried in the Raleigh Masonic Cemetery. He had no flowers, just the American flag on his casket. Mom was now alone with nine children to raise, ages one to sixteen.

Dad had a Veterans Life Insurance policy in the amount of $600.00, but they had borrowed $300.00 on it, so just $300 plus $100.00 from the state. His funeral expenses were $248.00 from Dutch Courtney Funeral Home in Galatia, Illinois. In February 1935 a veteran's headstone was placed on his grave.

In less than a week after Dad died Mom was told she would lose the farm. Some neighbors came to buy farm machinery, such as a hayrack, riding plow, mower and harrow. She also sold a mule for $35.00, 3 cows for $35.00 and one cow for $15.00. The latter she used to buy Byford and Lee a jacket, pants, shirt and shoes. Also Mr Simmons bought 4 hogs for $80.00, plus some geese and heavy hens. Some of the coal miners that were Dad's friends had taken up a collection of $30.00 and gave it to Mom.

On March 31, 1935, Mom paid $525.00 for a three room house in the country. Bond School was ¼ mile away.

Grandma Ida Browning died on June 2, 1935. She was a little woman with brown eyes and black curly hair. She had a heart attack.

Byford graduated from 8th grade in 1935. He joined the CC Camps [*Civilian Conservation Corps, CCC*], and in 1936 Lee joined the CC Camps. Later Lee worked for Waldo and Lucille Abney doing farm work.

In 1936 Byford was married to Alice Bush. In 1936 June and Vada graduated from Bond School. Lee had decided not to finish grade school and spent most of the time working on the farm for the Abneys.

Bond School was one room with a principal and one teacher. Margaret Sloan Jones was our teacher. At Christmas time they would bring in a large tree and decorate it. There wasn't any electricity to have lights on the tree. They would have a Christmas program and each pupil would have a part to say. Each child would have a gift under the tree.

In 1936 June and Vada went to Carrier Mills to live and work in the homes of elderly people, taking care of them. Mom had very little to raise the five youngest children, so in the summer she planted a garden and canned vegetables for winter and also raised chickens. Mom would go to Harco every two weeks for food staples and a grocery order of $10.00 to $12.00. Sometimes she would get a clothing order. Naugles Store in Harco was about 5 miles away.

Although we lived in the country we had a small grocery across the road from us. Mr & Mrs Rice owned it. They were very nice and sometimes whenever Junior [*Bennie, Jr*] or Marion David did some work for them they would give them a sack of candy. They had a lot of penny candy. Down the road about ¼ mile we had such neighbors such as the Claridas, Otto and Stella Golliher and the Gouges. Sometimes friends and neighbors would get together for a pound party. Everyone would bring a pound of something and put it all together for a party.

The only way Mom had to go anywhere was to pay some neighbors to take her, so after 5 years in the country she decided to move to Galatia. She sold the house for $600.00-$650.00. She bought a house in Galatia for $350.00. We moved to Galatia on April 1, 1940. The house had four rooms but needed a lot of work done on it, such as a new porch, living room floor. We had a well outside the back door from which we got drinking water. Also we had an outdoor toilet, but we did have our first electric lights.

In August 1936 Delphia Browning Bond died. She was Dad's sister. She was married but had no children.

On September 7, 1939, Mom became a Grandmother for the first time. Robert Gordon Browning was born to Byford and Alice.

In September 1940 Lee joined the Air Force [*probably US Army; US Air Force was formed in 1947; Lee was in Air Force later in life*] and was sent to Tampa, Florida. In Galatia us four kids went to school. It was a grade and high school in the same building. There were only fifteen to twenty kids in each grade. Each day at

12:30 PM as we would be going back to school from lunch, in warm weather, we could always hear Lum and Abner on the radio.

Galatia was a town of about 1,000 people. There was a movie theater, Kroger store, gas station, Peters Restaurant and Griffins store. At Griffins store they had everything from ice cream to dresses to shoes and horse collars. There was no mail delivery, so everyone went to the post office to get their mail.

In such a small town there were three churches, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian. We attended the Presbyterian Church. Mom would give each of us girls a penny for Sunday school.

Grandma and Grandpa Hall and most of Mom's brothers and sisters and their families lived in Galatia. In September, just before Labor Day, Uncle Wilburn Hall and his family from Elkhart, Illinois, would come down for a visit, and we would have a big reunion in the front yard of Grandpa and Grandma Hall's house.

We had some nice neighbors, Vern and Millie Crawford and son George. Mrs Crawford would invite one of us girls to go with her to the movies on Thursday night. They had a drawing every Thursday night for $10.00 at the movie. Earl and Nell Smith and daughter were neighbors. Across the street was the first and only black people we ever saw, Jane Walker and Bud Jackson, who was a midget. They were very nice and we would sit on their porch swing and talk to them. Howard and Lucille Malone and girls and Marie Boczkiewicz and Norma Jean. Revena would help Lucille do housework and baby sit.

Great-Grandpa Blake died in November 1944. Also Grandpa Browning was hit by a train in Carrier Mills in December 1940 and died. He was walking down the tracks and didn't hear the train whistle.

March 1941 Lee came home on leave and met Coy Wiggins, a teacher at Bond School. They were married on April 7, 1941.

On December 7, 1941, World War II started. June and Vada went to Pontiac, Michigan, to work in the defense plants. Junior worked for Phillip Lewis driving a truck and hauling coal. All five of us children would, at one time or the other, come down with the measles, chicken pox, mumps and scarlet fever. Poor mom, we would be quarantined in our homes for weeks, until everyone was well again. Mom was the only one to care for us and to wait on us. Of course, those times we didn't eat much.

Mom didn't have much money to feed and clothe us. She got a veterans pension for $166.00 a month and surplus food once a month. June and Vada would send

money to buy food and clothes. Christmas for us kids wouldn't have been very much had it not been for June and Vada. They always made sure we had Christmas presents.

Each spring around Easter Mom always managed to get us three girls a new dress and white shoes for summer.

During the war there was a shortage of foods, such as sugar, coffee, flour and shoes, so everyone had ration stamps. Mom always had a garden. She planted lettuce, radishes, tomatoes and potatoes and flowers, such as zinnias and marigolds.

Aunt Amy Bradley, Mom's sister, ran the telephone switchboard in her home. We didn't have a telephone, but it was fun going to her house and listening in on people's conversations.

Vada joined the WACS [*Women's Army Corps*] in 1943. She was stationed in Shreveport, Louisiana. She really looked nice in her uniform.

Waldo Hall, Mom's brother, died in July 1943. He had lost a leg in a mine accident some years before.

Lee was sent overseas to India and other places. On September 18, 1944, Miriam Lee Browning was born. She was over a year old before Lee would see her.

Revena and Marion David graduated from eighth grade in May 1945. Galatia was a small town, and there wasn't any work, so Mom decided to move to Harrisburg, Illinois, which was about ten miles from Galatia. She sold our home to Uncle Vern and Millie Crawford for $800.00. Then she bought a house in Harrisburg for $2,100.00. The house was located at 319 south Vine Street. It was a five room house with a bathroom. It was the first time we had an indoor toilet and a tub to take a bath in. So on July 19, 1945, we moved to Harrisburg.

Revena started high school. Barbara was in 8th grade at Lincoln School. [*On Barbara's typed document the name Lincoln is struck out, and a "?" is written.*] Marion David joined the Navy in 1946. We had some very nice neighbors, Mrs Lela Newman, James and Minnie Rice and their three little girls. They lived across the street. We used to make money for school lunches and school clothes by babysitting. When the Rices moved away Arthur and Frances Holland and son Artie moved in.

On March 10, 1946, Diana Joyce was born. She and June lived with us for several years. Mom took care of Diana while June worked. On August 4, 1946, Edward Arthur Browning was born.

In September 1946 all nine of the children of Ben and Verbal Browning were all home at the same time for a family reunion. They were never all together at one time again.

By 1947 Byford and Alice had moved to Peoria to live. Vada had moved to California and married Fred Perrigo. Junior had moved to Peoria to work at Armor Packing Co. Lee had been working for the railroad in Benton, Illinois, but had been laid off, so he and Coy moved to Peoria, Illinois.

On July 1947 Grandpa and Grandma [*Hall*] celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. In the fifty years they had averaged moving 50 times. There was a picnic in their front yard in Galatia.

Marion David married Norma Jean in California, and on November 20, 1947, David Lee Browning was born. About a month later Gary Perrigo was born on December 26, 1947. Charles Byford Browning Jr was born on March 16, 1947.

August 1948 Mom sold the house in Harrisburg for $2,500.00 and bought a house in Peoria for $7,000.00 at 416 Vine Street. There were more opportunities for work in Peoria.

June went to work for Bemis Bag Co, Revena worked for Illinois Bell Telephone Co, Barbara entered Woodruff High School as a junior and Betty started her freshman year at Woodruff. Mom kept house while we went to school and worked part time jobs. We all gave Mom money to pay the bills.

On October 12, 1948, Revena and Alvis Reed were married. In June 1950 Barbara graduated from Woodruff High, the only one of the family to graduate from high school.

April 1950 Mom had gall bladder surgery.

January 13, 1951, Marion David married Betty Siders. Anna Elizabeth Browning was born July 10, 1951.

In 1951 Lee was recalled to active duty with the Air Force.

On November 17, 1951, June married Leland Williams. November 18, 1951, Betty and Bill Coughlin were married. March 8, 1952, Barbara was married to Loren Hemmele.

With all of us married Mom sold the house on Vine Street for $6,700.00. and went back to Galatia and bought a small house for $2,600.00.

Pamela Florene was born on March 13, 1952. Vada, Revena, Barbara, and Betty were all living in California. Mom spent three months in California.

Victoria Louise Browning was born on August 17, 1952, and one day later Cynthia Louise Coughlin was born, August 18, 1952.

In September 1952 when Mom moved back to Galatia, Junior had a motorcycle accident and broke his leg. He lived with Mom. In 1953 Betty and Bill Coughlin and Loren and Barbara Hemmele came back to live in Peoria.

On July 17, 1953, Deloris Jean Williams was born and one week later, July 25, 1953, Gregory Dale Hemmele was born. One month later Suzan Marie Coughlin was born on August 28, 1953.

October 1953 Grandpa Hall passed away, and one year later on October 24, 1954, Grandma Hall passed away.

In 1953 Mom moved back to Peoria to live with June and help her raise her two girls. Mom lived with June until 1990. June worked at Bemis Bag Co until she retired in 1984.

November 9, 1954, Linda Kay Browning was born. Walter Alan Reed was born on August 19, 1955. Mark Randall Hemmele was born on October 24, 1956, Marcie Ann Coughlin was born on July 27, 1957, Mary Denise Reed was born March 6, 1957, Benny Ray Hemmele was born December 10, 1960, Stephen Thomas Coughlin was born May 4, 1961.

On June 4, 1961, just one day after his 35th birthday, Junior passed away.

In 1957 Mom and June bought a house at 1518 NE Glendale Street in Peoria. Richard Lee Reed was born on November 15, 1965. Frederick David Browning was born on May 7, 1969. Byford and Alice moved to Arizona and California in 1960.

Lee was in the Air Force, and he and Coy and family moved to several different states until he retired from the service. After retirement he worked on the Air Force

base in Texas. Lee developed lung cancer, and on August 19, 1972, he passed away in Wichita Falls, Texas.

About 1971 June located Vada living in a nursing home in Las Vegas, Nevada. Vada had multiple sclerosis. She had had it for several years but didn't want the family to know about it and feel sorry for her. Marion David and June flew to Las Vegas and brought her back to Peoria. June and Mom took care of her in their home for as long as they could. In 1974 Vada was taken to the Washington Nursing Home where she lived until December 31, 1976, when she passed away.

June's two daughters married and Mom and June continued to live on Glendale Street. Mom's family continued to grow. There were twenty-five grandchildren.

One by one Mom's brothers and sisters passed away, Wayne in 1986, Wilburn in 1988, Amy Bradley 1990, Loueva Wooden 1992.

Mom's son-in-law Bill Coughlin passed away in California, and in 1992 Granddaughter Suzan Marie Coughlin died in Chicago. Daughter-in-law Coy Browning passed away in 1992 in Missouri.

After June retired from Bemis she spent her free time making quilts, quilting by hand. They were all very beautiful. She made them for all of the family.

June took very good care of Mom and also was always there for the rest of the family in times of distress. In the summer of 1990 June found out she had cancer, with only a few months to live. It was a terrible shock and sadness for the whole family. The question now was where Mom would live. Mom was 91 years old and had never lived alone. She didn't want to live with any of the children. Her granddaughter Diana took over the responsibilities of moving her into a senior citizens apartment in Morton, Illinois.

On October 23, 1994, as I sat with Mom at Morton Health Care

*At some later date after the summer of 1999 Barbara added the following text. It too was typed.*

She was able to get around with the aid of a walker and take care of herself. She has arthritis of the knees and can't walk by herself. Almost a year after her diagnosis June passed away on June 21, 1991.

October 1991 Mom became sick and was in the hospital for a week. She went into the Morton Health Care Nursing Home to regain her strength. While there she decided she wanted to stay there instead of living in her apartment.

February 1997 I have finished writing Mom's life story as she told it to me. I hope that all of her descendants can read this and understand the hardships that Mom had raising nine children alone. Mom may not have gone to church often, but she would kneel beside her bed and pray at night for all her children.

As of this date Mom is still living at the nursing home. She is happy there, and the staff are very good to her. Her family visit her whenever they can. We are very fortunate to have Mom still with us. She is healthy and very alert, although she doesn't crochet afghans anymore. Many of her 25 grandchildren, 59 great-grandchildren, and 14 great-great-grandchildren have her afghans.

May 17, 1998, we had a family reunion to celebrate Mom's 100th birthday. We took her to my house in Washington. There were about 65 relatives gathered there. Her first great-great-granddaughter, Kearah Balylree Pratt, the great-granddaughter of Miriam Browning Dice, Mom's first granddaughter, was there from Missouri.

The local TV station came to interview Mom, and a reporter from the newspaper wrote an article about her. At the time of her 100th year she had 5 children, 24 grandchildren, 60 great-grandchildren, 17 great-great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-great-granddaughter, as well as two sisters. All five of her surviving children were together to celebrate her birthday.

February 1999 they were putting Mom to bed at the nursing home and dropped her and fractured her ankle. Her right leg was put in a cast from the knee down. She said that was the first time in her life that she had broken any bones.

February23, 1999, Mom's sister Geneva Russell passed away at the age of 86. Leon and Janet [*Russell*] brought Geneva and Bonnie to visit Mom quite often and she loved talking with them and hearing any news from families down home.

November 1999 Charles Browning Jr, age 52, passed away in Arizona. He was cremated and his ashes were scattered on a mountain top in Arizona.

May 19, 1999, we had a birthday party at the nursing home for Mom's 101st birthday. Mom was quiet, but seemed to enjoy herself and seems to be in good health, but her memory is getting short term now.

Sunday, June 20, 1999, I visited Mom as usual. Lately she seemed very tired and cat napped a lot, but I would sit opposite her in her wheel chair and read the Harrisburg Daily Register. Leon [*Russell*] had the paper sent to her, which was very thoughtful.

I didn't realize that this would be my last visit with Mom. Mom knew that day she was going to heaven to be with our dad. At 5:40 PM she passed away very peacefully. She is buried in Raleigh Masonic Cemetery next to our dad and the rest of the family.

Bill and Mary Beth Ping, Bill's mother, was a cousin of Mom's, would visit Mom, and she told him she wanted him to preach her funeral.

Mom had written in a book that when she went to her heavenly home the first thing she wanted to do was see our dad and hold his hand forever.

We all miss Mom and think about her often, but as for myself I can see Mom and Dad sitting on a cloud holding hands forever.

Bobbie

> Dear Lord, now that our mother is getting older, please care for her with the same love and tenderness she held for each of us.
>
> Let each of us continue to welcome her into our daily lives with the joy and compassion she gave us.
>
> Let her aches and pains and all her unknown suffering be eased, for we know how unselfishly she gave to us.
>
> Let neither distance nor death diminish our devotion and love as we try our best to return what she has given to us from the cradle to the grave.
>
> - Shirley Crooks
>
> Sent from Revena to Bobbie.

*The Charles Dement in the following account is Charles Gilbert Dement. Through Abner Dement, he was the grandfather of Sarah Dement Hall. Sarah was the wife of Zachariah T Hall and the grandmother of Marion Hall.*

*Since the latest publication date for any of the references is 1987, this treatise was probably written in the late 1980s or early 1990s. Specific information about the author is difficult to find. There are several Medical Doctors referenced on the internet with this name. I am grateful for Dr DeMent's work.*

*This document was originally produced on a typewriter, and it has been transcribed here. The typed version was scanned and made available on the Dement Family Association group on Facebook. Except for the correction of one spelling error the text has not been changed. The original document included a photo of Abner Dement's house in Rutherford County and a copy of of the 1965 Tennessee Joint Resolution recognizing David Barton Dement, Jr. A more recent photo of the house is substituted here. The resolution is not included, as it is not pertinent to Hall lineage.*

*- DB*

# CHARLES DEMENT

"Our Tennessee Pioneer"

by Samuel H. DeMent, M.D.

Charles Dement appears to be the first man of the aforementioned surname to enter the frontier lands of North Carolina beyond the mountains. The first record of his presence in these parts was in January 1792 in Sumner County, when he acquired 320 acres from James Wilson.[1]

History records that Charles Dement left Bertie County, North Carolina in November 1790 at which time he sold his acreage to Henry Clay Milburn.[2] The land was located on Wanton Swamp on the Cashie River and numbered 200 acres. He was living on the land at the time of sale.[3]

Charles Dement was an active juror in Bertie County, North Carolina from the period of November 1774 until 1779. He was not mentioned again in Bertie County until spring of 1783. Charles was probably the son of John Dement who first acquired a British Land Grant in November 1744. The Council at New Bern records his petition for 250 acres in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.[4] He is recorded in

1 North Carolina Land Grants I, p 379, Sumner County Archives
2 Bertie County North Carolina Court Minutes, Book P, p 114, Bertie Co, North Carolina
3 Bertie County North Carolina Court Minutes, Book P, p 239, Bertie Co, North Carolina
4 Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol IV B, pp 708, 9, 11, 1744

the Edgecombe County, North Carolina court minutes (Halifax County) and sold the acreage in 1751 to John Hardy.[5] The actual deed recorded the original land patent date as March 18, 1744. A witness to the land exchange was William Dement. In 1751 (September 6, 1751) John Dement acquired 400 acres from Daniel Highsmith on Cashie Swamp (Wanton Swamp) in the area now in the vicinity of Lewiston.[6] Two hundred acres of this land lying on the Northeast side of Cashie Swamp was sold to William Edwards on July 26, 1756.[7]

The William Dement mentioned previously also relocated to Bertie County, North Carolina where his name is recorded in 1769 and 1778 (August 28, 1778) at which time he purchased land from the estate of the late Benjamin Rogers.[8] A William Dement served in the American Revolution and his North Carolina pension land grant was assigned to Archibald Lytle.[9]

Charles Dement and his brother John Dement, Jr. acquired a 200 acre land grant in Brunswick County, North Carolina (Oxpen branch of the Little Shallote River) in 1771.[10] Both were listed in 1772 Brunswick County tax records. In 1773 the 200 acres were sold in two 100 acre tracts to William Gause.[11] On November 14, 1774, Charles Dement was deeded the remaining 250 acres that his father John Dement owned on Wanton Swamp.[12] Charles Dement signed an Oath of Allegiance to the independent government in either 1774 or 1777.[13] He apprenticed Mary Barfield in spinning and weaving in 1777.[14] In 1779 Charles Dement registered his cattle mark (crop and nick under right ear; half moon over left).[15] He was a member of the North Carolina Militia from Bertie County.[16] In 1780, 18 Militiamen and 112 draftees from Bertie County refused to march to Hillsborough, North Carolina until they had received bounty, since they were not supplied weapons.[17] The Militia rendezvoused with General Jethro Sumner's North Carolina Continentals in 1780. These patriots fought on the front line in several skirmishes and battles in the Southern campaign

---

5 Halifax Co, North Carolina Real Estate Conveyances, Vol IV, p 165, Halifax Co, North Carolina
6 Bertie County North Carolina Court Minutes, Book G, p 415, Bertie Co, North Carolina
7 Bertie County North Carolina Court Minutes, Book H, p 417, Bertie Co, North Carolina
8 Gamon D Records of Estates of Bertie County, North Carolina. Raleigh: D Gamon Publisher Vol I 1728-1744, 1762-1790, p 79, 1986
9 North Carolina Land Grant in Tennessee 1778-1791, p 184, Grant #1377
10 North Carolina Land Grant #139, Nov 1771, NC St Archives
11 Brunswick County, North Carolina Court Records, Book B, pp 94-96, 1773
12 Bertie County North Carolina Court Minutes, Book M, p 242, Bertie Co, North Carolina
13 Bertie County North Carolina Revolutionary War Papers, 1774, 1777. North Carolina State Archives
14 Haun WP. Bertie County Court Minutes 1772-1780. Durham: WP Haun Publisher Book IV, p 259, 1776
15 Ibid, p 302
16 Grandrud PJ, McLane BJ. Alabama Soldiers (Rev, War of 1812, & Indian Wars) Hot Springs: Arkansas Ances Vol VI pp 66-67, 1979.
17 Rankin H The North Carolina Continentals. Chapel: North Carolina Press. p 239, 1971

in 1781.[18] Charles Dement was noted in Bertie County Court Minutes again in February 1783 as a juror and again in 1785 as guardian of Sarah Thomas.[19] He was mentioned in 1780 as the husband of Selah Thomas in her father's last Will and Testament.[20] Charles Dement is not mentioned in Bertie County after October 18, 1790. He may have inherited land from John Dement (father or brother) in Burke County, North Carolina.[21] Charles was mentioned in tax records as owning 326 acres in Captain Adam's Company in 1790.[22] He sold several parcels over the ensuing years (presumably as an absentee landowner). On June 18, 1793, 120 acres was deeded from Charles Dement to a son David Dement.[23] David Dement deeded the 120 acres to Mary Dement (widow of John) in 1797.[24] Mary later sold the land in 1800.

On January 11, 1792, Charles Dement acquired 320 acres from James Wilson in Sumner County, North Carolina. He sold this land in 1815 to James Douglass.[25] On May 27, 1795, Charles Dement and William Standley of Sumner County acquired 1000 acres along the East Side of the Main Fork of the Stones River in Davidson County, North Carolina. The land was acquired from Noah (Aquilla) Sugg, a planter and minister.[26] [27] Charles Dement later received the entire 1000 acres through the court from William Standley. Charles Dement was active in the Sumner County Court records from 1792 until July 1803. He was recorded as a Justice of the Peace in 1800.[28] Sumner County court records are missing from 1804 until 1810. Charles Dement received a Rutherford County Land Grant (#4550) in the 1st District for 680 acres on November 5, 1812 from assignee William Lytle.[29] The land was situated on the East Side of the Stones River near Jefferson. In 1809 and 1814 he received 2 quarter sections of section #26 in the Mississippi Territory, Madison County (NW 1/4 and SW ¼)[30] and was a taxpayer in Madison County Alabama in

18 Ibid, pp 247-251
19 Haun WP. Bertie County Court Minutes 1781-1787. Durham: WP Haun Publisher Book V, p136, 1982
20 Bertie County North Carolina Court Minutes 1780, p 158, Bertie Co, North Carolina
21 Huggins EW. Burke County, North Carolina Land Records 1779-1780 and Miscellaneous Records 1777-1780, Vol II. Estate Papers 1777-1795. Easley: So Hist Press. P 164, 1987.
22 Ibid, Tax Records 1782-1793, p 128
23 Huggins EW. Burke County, North Carolina Records 1775-1821, Easley: So Hist Press. #191, 1987
24 Ibid, #534
25 Sumner County Deed Book, Vol VIII, p 396 Sumner County Archives.
26 North Carolina Land Grants 1, p 135, Tennessee State Arch.
27 Carr J. Early Times in Middle Tennessee. Nashville: Stevenson and Owen. P 103, 1857
28 Charles Dement , Secretary of State Revolutionary War Papers, North Carolina State Archives.
29 Rutherford County, TN, Deed Book, Book L, p 54
30 Madison County, Alabama Public Library, Surname: Charles Dement – Government Entries, Madison County, Alabama

1815. He resided on the Madison County property at the time of his death in 1820. His son John Dement confirmed his burial site at Beaver Dam in his 1848 will.[31]

Charles Dement 's impact on Middle Tennessee is best reflected by his descendants. Two of his sons, Abner and Cader, were among the first residents in Rutherford County. In fact, they signed a historic petition which established Rutherford County from its parent counties, Davidson and Williamson.[32] The petition was dated August 10, 1803 and Rutherford County was organized on January 3, 1804. They probably lived on the 1000 acre plantation on the Main Fork of the Stones River, in the Smyrna/Old Jefferson area today. Cader Dement was a large landowner and planter who was given power of attorney by his father Charles on December 26, 1816. The land involved was the aforementioned 1000 acres plus the 680 acres on the East Fork of the Stones River.[33] Cader left many descendants in Middle Tennessee and served in the War of 1812.[34] Abner Dement acquired 3 land tracts totaling 816 acres from John Donaldson in 1817 in the Lacassas area of Rutherford County.[35] The original private residence stands on the Cainsville Pike and is registered as a National Historic Site.[36] Abner was killed by a slave, intestate, in 1825.[37] His minor heirs were William, John & David, who were reared by Elizabeth Dement, Abner 's widow.[38]

John, when of age, remained on the residence. His brother David DeMent settled nearby along Bradley's Creek. David died in 1907 having fathered 12 children by 2 wives.[39] He is buried behind his home, which still stands on Bradley's Creek Road. His great grandson, David Barton DeMent, Jr., was a prominent attorney in Murfreesboro. He also served in the State House of Representatives and Senate for 10 years with distinction. A World War II veteran he died at the age of 52. On January 26, 1965, a Senate Joint Resolution was adopted and later approved which recognized his numerous contributions.[40]

Yes, Charles Dement was a true Middle Tennessee pioneer and patriot, who immigrated to this area by covered wagon and flat boat from North Carolina several

---

31 Madison County, Alabama, Probate Records, Book 14, pp 181-2, Huntsville, Alabama.
32 McBride R. "An 1803 Census of Rutherford County." Ruth Co Hist Soc No 3 , pp 52-56, 1974.
33 Rutherford County Court Minutes, Vol K, p 462
34 Moore JT (Ms). Records of Commissioned Officers in the Tennessee Militia. 1796-1815. Baltimore: Geneal Publ Co p 235, 1977
35 Jernigan MP. "Rutherford County, A Long Look Back." The Daily News Journal, July 2, 1972.
36 West M "Dement House to Enter National Historical List." The Daily News Journal. August 2, 1986.
37 Minutes of County Court of Rutherford County, Book T, 1824-5, p 189
38 Ibid, p 358
39 DeMent SH. "Dement Family Bible Records." Bits of Dements. Vol 10 (1) pp 18-20, 1992.
40 Joint Senate Resolution #6, Acts of Tennessee, 1965

years before Tennessee statehood.  Two of his seven sons were directly involved in the establishment of Rutherford County in 1804.  Many of Charles' descendants remain in Rutherford County, and along with others who did relocate, continue to shape Middle Tennessee and the nation as educators, homemakers, law enforcers, physicians, ministers, agrarians, public servants, and etc.

*Home of Abner Dement, Lacassas, Rutherford County, Tennessee*

*The following account by Jodie Helsley (1902 – 1999) was produced on a typewriter in 1974. A photo image of the document was obtained through the Dement Family Association group on Facebook.*

*Her work has been transcribed below, with comments added in brackets. Some punctuation has been altered to improve readability, and references have been changed to footnotes. No substantial changes have been made to her work. I am grateful she chose to create this document.*

*Of importance to the Hall lineage are Charles Dement, his wife Selah Thomas, her parents, James and Sarah Thomas, and their son Abner Dement. The Charles Dement herein is Charles Gilbert Dement. Abner Dement was the father of Sarah Dement Hall; Charles & Selah were her grandparents.*

*- DB*

# A Descendant of James Thomas
# 1680 – 1735
# Bertie County, North Carolina
# Jodie Sneed Helsley

In 1610, one hundred and seventy-one years before Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown in 1781, John Thomas and his wife Dorothy came to York County, Virginia, from the Bermuda Islands.[1]

The sons of John and Dorothy Thomas were William, Richard, Phillip, and John. They and their sons lived in York County and Isle of Wright [*Wight*] County, Virginia. Their son John moved to Bertie County, North Carolina.

John Thomas married Mary Lawrence, second. To them was born a son Joseph (ca 1680 – 1735), Bertie County, North Carolina.

Captain John Thomas and his wife lived in Bertie County, N.C., where his will was filed in 1735. Their children were Joseph, Michael, Luke, James, Jacob, Mary, Josiah, and Charity.[2]

James Thomas (1700 – 1780), son of Joseph and Alice, served in the Revolutionary War.[3] He married Sarah Barnes (ca 1699) [*This date of marriage conflicts with his date of birth; alternatively, it could refer to Sarah's birth year.*] in

1 Nugent, pp 185-186
2 Worth Hay – Old Albermarle and Its Absentee Landlords
3 Revolutionary Records, Virginia, p 28, Brumbaugh

Bertie County, North Carolina. Their children were Ezekial, Luke, James, Selah, Lunell, Sarah, and Lydia.

Selah Thomas, daughter of James and Sarah Thomas, married Charles Dement of Bertie County, North Carolina. Their children were Charles, Cader, John, David, Abner, James, Mildred, and Clarisse. He was a full-blooded Frenchman who came to America from New Rochelle, France [*The author probably means La Rochelle. Note that other records show that Charles was born in Bertie County, North Carolina*.], when the Huguenots settled on Roanoke Island in the James River. [*While the Huguenots did settle in Virginia, maps do not show an island on the James River with either this name or a variation*.] His son, Dr John Jefferson Dement, states in his biography[4] that Charles and his two brothers served in the Revolutionary War.[5]

In 1798 Charles Dement and his family came to Sumner County, Tennessee, where they lived on a 1000 acre land grant. The land on which he lived became Rutherford County when it was formed from the Mero District, Davidson County, in 1803.

Sometime around 1808 the call of the Mississippi Territory took the "grand old Huguenot" to Madison County, Alabama. His will was filed there in 1820.[6] The date of his wife's death is unknown. [A*ccording to the Find a Grave website she died in 1799*.] As requested by Charles's son, Dr John Jefferson Dement, a cedar shed was built over his parents' graves. Trailing arbutus and remnants of cedar planks mark their graves in Beaver Dam Cemetery [*The Find a Grave website identifies it as the Beaver Dam Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery*], several miles south west of Huntsville, Alabama. Ironically, for one who owned many slaves, his church resounds on Sunday with the voices of people whose progenitors were Africans. [*As of 2025 the Beaver Dam Primitive Baptist Church had an active website. Indeed, the congregation appears to be predominantly African American*.]

Only two sons, Cader Dement and Abner Dement, of Charles and Selah Thomas Dement remained in Tennessee. Each son owned large plantations in Rutherford County, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Abner lived in Old Jefferson. [*Old Jefferson Town is abandoned due to a flood control project of the early 1960s. It was located east of Smyrna inside a loop of the West Fork Stones River*.] While he was sheriff of Rutherford County a Negro shot and killed him in 1821. [*Other*

4 History Of Alabama
5 No proof – 1974
6 Madison County, Huntsville Alabama, p. 144-5

*records, including the Find a Grave website, date his death at January 4, 1825.*] The Negro was hanged on a tree close to the pike between Lacassas Murfreesboro and was left for days that others could learn the consequences of murder. Cader Dement, who served in the War of 1812 under Andrew Jackson, lived on Bushnell Creek, Rutherford County, between the east and west forks of Stones River. His large plantation was cultivated by many slaves.

It is only tradition, but the name "Cader" is quite odd and is worthy of mention. Cader's father Charles Dement loved the beautiful North Carolina section called "Arcadia," so he named his son Cader. The tradition is plausible.

Cader Dement (1777 – 1849) was married three times – Agnes Smith Douglas (1798); Mary Andrews (1821); and Frances Hall (1824). [*The lineage of this Frances Hall is unknown.*] His children named in his will[7] were James, Abraham, Edward, George W, Charlotte, John B, Charles, Elizabeth, Wilson Y, Susan, Joseph A, and David A. Cader and his second wife Mary Andrews had one son Joseph Andrew (1822 – 1909). Joseph A Dement lived just over the line of Rutherford County in Cannon County.

Joseph married, first Margaret Lacky, and second Jane Joanna McMillan of Gallatin, Tenn. She was the daughter of Rev Edward McMillan and Eliza Donnell of Gallatin and Carlinville, Ill. The children of Joseph and Jane Dement were David A (1855 – 1883); Albert; Wilson M – three died in infancy. Wilson M is still living on his father's farm at the age of one hundred and two years (1974). Like his mother, Jane McMillan Dement, who died at the age of ninety-eight years, he still loves the Democratic Party.

Joseph and Jane's son, David, who died at the age of twenty nine, married Mary Jane McElroy, daughter of Adam and Margaret Youree McElroy of Rutherford County.

The death of David Dement left Mary Jane with four children – Joseph (died young); Ora (died young); Maggie who married Will Brantley in Rutherford County; and Dell (1876 – 1967) who married Daniel Hill Sneed (1875 – 1936) of Rutherford County. Dr Daniel Hill Sneed was the youngest son of Dabney Hill Sneed and Eliza James. Dabney Sneed and his wife are buried at Trimbles [*Trimble*] Cemetery, near Milton, Tenn. Daniel Hill and Della are buried in Milton Cemetery. Others of their families are buried in Cooks Cemetery near Milton, Tenn.

---

7 Rutherford County, Tennessee, Vol. 15, pp 156-157

To Della Dement Sneed and Daniel Hill Sneed, MD, were born seven children – Guy Wilson, Jodie, William David, Mary Gladys, Dan Jr, Della Louise, and Arthur Sharber (Bob). Early in their married life they gave land for an elementary school at Trimbles; [*this name may or may not reference Trimble, Tennessee, which is about 200 miles west of Rutherford County*] later, they gave their children college educations.

Jodie Sneed, daughter of Dan and Della Sneed of Rutherford, Coffee, and Bedford Counties, married Wilford Varner Helsley at Hiwassee College, Monroe County, Tenn, December 21, 1934. Wilford and Jodie Helsley have one daughter, Dianne Anthony, wife of David D Anthony of Jacksonville, Florida. Two grandchildren, Donna and David, complete my American progenitors long line of descendants this day February 9, 1974.

Jodie Sneed Helsley
5816 Toole Drive
Knoxville, Tennessee

*Following is the transcription of a typed document listing several members of the Puckett family. Who created this text and when they wrote it are unknown. I remember seeing copies passed around through the Hall family, but I don't remember anyone telling me the source. The original had many abbreviations, and those have been mostly removed; some punctuation has been altered to improve readability; and comments in brackets are mine. Otherwise, nothing is changed.*

*- DB*

William B Puckett born in 1816 in Knox County, Tennessee. He is believed to be the son of Allen Puckett, born 1784 in Virginia, and Eliza [*Elizabeth Britton*], born 1789 in Virginia. He married Elizabeth Davis [O*nline sources claim that he married Elizabeth Walters in 1836. Prior to this marriage there are no records of either Elizabeth Walters or Elizabeth Davis.*], born 1818 Tennessee. In 1850 they were living in Hamilton County, Tennessee. They moved to Saline County, Illinois about 1853. They had 11 children.

1. Andrew G Puckett, born 1838 in Tennessee, married Sarah A Wiseman on January 19, 1862. He died February 19, 1862, at 24 years of age.
2. Marshall M Puckett, born 1840 in Tennessee. He fought in the Civil War. He was a Private in the Army, Company B, 110 Illinois, V Infantry. After the war he married Lucinda Smith, born 1841 in Illinois. They were married March 18, 1866. They had at least 4 children: William D born 1866, Hannah born 1869, Julia born 1874, Edward born 1876. Occupation: Farmer. He died November 2, 1888, at 48 years of age and is buried in grave #1, Puckett block, #7 Cemetery, Carrier Mills Township, Carrier Mills, Illinois.
3. William Henry Harrison Puckett, born 1841 in Tennessee. He married Matilda Hunt, born 1849 Illinois. Occupation: Farmer. They had 5 children: George Marshall, born September 20, 1865, Nancy, born 1869, Juliet, born 1871, Cora, born 1876, Ida, born 1879, Everett born 1877 [*the count here is actually six children*]. Matilda's death and burial are not known, William H H died December 18, 1898, and is buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Brushy Township, Harrisburg, Illinois.
4. Mary E Puckett, born 1844 in Tennessee. Married Fred W Winkleman, born 1845 in Indiana. They were married October 31, 1867. They had 7 children. They are both buried at Winkleman Cemetery, Brushy Township, Harrisburg, Illinois.
5. Sarah A Puckett, born 1846 in Tennessee. Married Daniel L Minor on February 26, 1863.
6. Nancy Ann Puckett, born 1849 Tennessee. Married Jacob Henry Winkleman, born 1851. He is a brother to Mary's husband Fred. Nancy died 1890, Jacob died 1892. They are both buried at Winkleman Cemetery, Brushy Township, Harrisburg, Illinois.
7. Cynthia Louise Puckett, born 1851 in Tennessee. Married William Henry Blake on October 30, 1873. They homesteaded land in Brushy Township. She died and is buried on the farm in Brushy Township. Now known as the "old Galleher place." [*When Cynthia died the*

*Blake Family Cemetery existed in Brushy Township. It is reasonable to conclude she was buried there. Perhaps this paragraph is talking about the same place.*]

8. John Allen Puckett, born 1854 in Illinois. Married Adaline Bishop. Moved to Michigan. They had 10 children: George Ruben, born 1884, died September 25, 1907. Killed in mine accident. Buried at Puckett Cemetery. Levi, Charles, John, Laura, May Lula, Iva, Gracie, & Kriebel. John died September 20, 1929, and is buried at Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Harrisburg, Illinois.
9. Joseph N Puckett, born 1854 in Illinois. Married Mary J Carson, born 1855. They were married on December 23, 1875. They had 3 children: Cora, a son, Annabelle. They divorced.
10. Charles O Puckett, born 1858 in Illinois.
11. Paulina Catherine Puckett, born 1860 in Illinois. Married Stokley Vinson.

William B Puckett is believed to have died in 1893 at the age of 77. Place of burial unknown. Elizabeth, his wife, died before 1878. Place of burial unknown.

# History of Wolf Creek Cemetery

Wolf Creek Cemetery is one of the oldest cemeteries in Saline County and is second in size only to the Harrisburg City Cemetery.

Wolf Creek is 80 acres and Harrisburg's is 120 acres.

Jon Poore of Colonial Terrace Funeral Home provided information on the cemetery in a program called "Secrets of Wolf Creek Cemetery" Thursday to visitors of Eldorado's Old City Hall Museum.

The Wolf Creek area, just west of Eldorado, had the first blockhouse in that part of the county, but there is controversy over its location.

"Some say it was at the flagpole and some say it was a half mile west on the way to Raleigh," Poore said.

There was a good reason for a blockhouse there. The Kaskaskia Trail ran through the cemetery. John O'Dell, pastor of Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church that is adjacent to the cemetery, said he believes the trail was what is now the blacktopped road in the cemetery. Part of the original trail is evident as a depression on a hill near the cannon and flag pole.

Kaskaskia Trail was important as it led from Shawneetown on the Ohio River to the salt works of Equality and on to the Mississippi River at Kaskaskia, then capital of the Illinois Territory. Pioneers, many of whom settled in Saline County, used the trail. The blockhouse was a place to go for protection from aggressors.

The cemetery's founders obtained the land Jan. 21, 1816, from Coleman Brown. The oldest recorded grave in the cemetery is for Thomas Brown who was buried in 1830.

The cemetery holds the remains of Eldorado's founding fathers with names such as Choisser, Henderson, Brown, Bramlet, Elder, Reed and Burnett.

There are more than 6,000 marked graves on record and more than 5,000 monuments.

In 1991 someone's Doberman pinscher was buried with a monument. In 1983, 25 feet from the back of the church, Dixie, the 59-year-old parrot of Ralph and Doris Mathias was buried in the cemetery with a monument.

Poore said on average 46 people a year are buried in the cemetery.

Currently there are about 200 lots available in the cemetery with eight graves per lot. Lots are $600 each. Half lots of four graves are $400. Lots are sold at Eldorado City Hall.

By Brian DeNeal
Harrisburg Daily Register Website
Posted November 12, 2009

# INDEX

# Hall & Blake Genealogy
# Index


**ABNEY**

Abney, Patience (Hall) (1839 – 1868)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 28, Line 47
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**BAKER**

Baker, James (1841 – 1931)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Baker, Margaret A (see Blake, Margaret A)

**BALDWIN**

Baldwin, William (1832 – 1863)
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**BENNETT**

**Bennett, Bonnie Sibyl** (see Hall, Bonnie Sibyl)

Bennett, Raymond Eugene (1912 – 1977)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Illinois, Jackson Co, Carbondale, 1940, Sheet 11A, Line 12
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, 1950, Sheet 9, Line 28
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photo #11
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**BLAIR**

Blair, Zona (Hall Schaffer) (1906 – 1962)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 7B, Line 62
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photos #1, #2
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemeker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**BLAKE**

Blake, Benjamin F (1851 – 1870)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67, Line 6
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Blake, Beulah Margaret (Sisney) (1891 – 1974)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900 Sheet 4, Line 21
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Blake, Cynthia L** (see Puckett, Cynthia L)

Blake, Edna May (Hale) (1887 – 1919)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900 Sheet 4, Line 20
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC


**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

Blake, Eliza M (Neal) (1858 – 1954)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67, Line 9
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Blake, Joseph** (1785 – 1848)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors

Blake, Margaret A (Baker) (1846 – 1934)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 32, Line 9
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67, Line 4
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Blake, Martha June** (see Sleymaker, Martha June)

Blake, Mary Ellen (see Farmer, Mary Ellen)

Blake, Oma Anna (Kennaday) (1895 – 1984)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 22
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1910, Sheet 6A, Line 3
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Blake, Pruella Patience** (Hall) (1876 – 1954)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (I)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 1, Line 95
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 73
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 2, Line 25
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 8B, Line 65
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1940
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 2, Line 25
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Marriage to Ella Blake, 1897
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photos #1, #2, #3, #7, #8
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Blake, Ruth C (McConnell) (1882 – 1909)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Blake, Sarah Ann** (see Gadd, Sarah Ann)

Blake, Sarah J (Golliher) (1848 – 1919)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 32, Line 10
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67, Line 5
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Blake, Sibyl Maude (1898 – 1988)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 23
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1910, Sheet 6A, Line 4
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Blake, Susan Martha (Weaver) (1856 – 1929)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67, Line 8
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**Blake, William Benjamin** (1821 – 1859)
Blake, Hall, & Puckett Land Patents
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William, Land Record
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Blake, William Henry, FGS (I)
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 32, Line 7
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Blake, William Henry** (1853 – 1944)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Blake, William Henry, FGS (I)
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Blake, William Henry, Marriage to Cynthia L Puckett, 1873
Blake, William Henry, Marriage to Mary Farmer, 1880
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67, Line 7
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 18
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1910, Sheet 6A, Line 1
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Marriage to Ella Blake, 1897
Hogan, DC
Puckett & Rice, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**BOOKER**

Booker, Daniel (1774 – 1836)
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**BOURLAND**

Bourland, Eliza Jane (Hall) (1830 – 1880)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**BRADLEY**

**Bradley, Amy Louise** (see Hall, Amy Louise)

Bradley, George W (1894 – 1941)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 2B, Line 95
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1940, Sheet 10A, Line 34
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**BRITTON**

**Britton, Elizabeth** (Puckett) (1789 – 1866)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

**BROWNING**

Browning, Bennie Arthur (1894 – 1935)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 2B, Line 87
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Browning, Verbal Florene** (see Hall, Verbal Florene)

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**CABLE**

Cable, Cyrus (1898 – 1964)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Cable, Sibyl Maude (see Blake, Sibyl Maude)

**CARSON**

**Carson, Polly** (Shirley) (1795 – ?)
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**CROSS**

Cross, Clarinda (Hall) (1860 – 1934)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 3, Line 1
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Fidellar FGS
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**DAVIS**

**Davis, Elizabeth** (Puckett) (1818 – ?)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 9
Census, Illinois, Saline Com T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet 38, Line 17
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850, Line 11
Puckett & Rice, DC
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

**Davis, Mildred** (Green) (1742 – 1829)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC

**DE FINDLEY**

**de Findley, Sarah Mary** (1718 – 1765)
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS

**DEMENT (de Mont)**

**Dement, Abner** (1773 – 1825)
Appendix, Charles Dement, Our Tennessee Pioneer
Appendix, Descendant of James Thomas
Dement, Abner FGS
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC

Dement, Cader (1760 – 1840)
Appendix, Charles Dement, Our Tennessee Pioneer
Appendix, Descendant of James Thomas
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC

Dement, Charles Gilbert Jr (1763 – 1844)
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC

**Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr** (1740 – 1820)
Appendix, Charles Dement, Our Tennessee Pioneer
Appendix, Descendant of James Thomas
Dement, Abner, FGS
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC

Dement, Charles M (1810 – 1848)
Dement, Abner FGS

Dement, David (1809 – ?)
Dement, Abner FGS

Dement, John (1809 – ?)
Dement, Abner FGS

**Dement, Sarah** (Hall) (1808 – 1880)
Blake, Hall, & Puckett Land Patents
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56, Line 24
Dement, Abner FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall, Sarah, Land Record
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC
Tennessee Marriages, 1780 – 2002, p 67

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

Dement, Sarah H (see Tarpley, Sarah H)

**Dement, Sally** (see Shaw, Sally)

**Dement, Selah** (see Thomas, Selah)

Dement, Serena (Hall) (1813 – 1888)
Dement, Abner FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**de Mont, John David Sr** (1723 – 1771)
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS

**de Mont, Sarah Mary** (see de Findley, Sarah Mary)

**DICKEY**

**Dickey, David William** (1810 – 1865)
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

Dickey, Frances Adeline (1847 – 1920)
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Dickey, Nancy Ann** (see Shirley, Nancy Ann)

**Dickey, Sarah Paradine** (Hall) (1841 – 1908)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Census, Missouri, St Francois, Liberty Twp, 1880, Sheet 15, Line 15
Census, Illinois, Hamilton Co, Flannigan Twp, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 7
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Fidellar FGS
Hall, Jame Monroe, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Marriage to Ella Blake, 1897
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Dickey, Rhoda** (see Moon, Rhoda)

**Dickey, William** (1769 – 1835)
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC

**EDWARDS**

Edwards, Nancy Janie (see Hall, Nancy Janie)

Edwards, William Frederick (1860 – 1923)
Census, Illinois, Hamilton Co, Flannigan Twp, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 8
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, 1920, Sheet 9B, Line 93
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**FARMER**

Farmer, Mary Ellen (Blake) (1858 – 1940)
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Blake, William Henry, Marriage to Mary Farmer, 1880
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 19
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1910, Sheet 6A, Line 2
Giles & Smith, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**GADD**

**Gadd, Sarah Ann** (1790 – 1850)
Blake & Gadd, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**GANN**

Gann, Mae Bell (Hall) (1913 – 1986)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 1, Line 22
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photo #3
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**GILES**

**Giles, Elizabeth** (Slemaker) (1726 – 1788)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Giles & Smith, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Giles, John** (? – ?)
Giles & Smith, DC

**GOLLIHER**

Golliher, Sarah J (see Blake, Sarah J)

Golliher, William H (1841 – 1921)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Giles & Smith, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**GREEN**

**Green, Elizabeth "Betty"** (1750 – 1801)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS

**Green, John** (1744 – 1828)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC

**Green, Mildred** (see Davis, Mildred)

**Green, Nancy** (Shirley) (1777 – 1863)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**GRUBBS**

**Grubbs, Mollie** (Shirley) (1751 – 1846)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Thomas & Mollie Grubbs Shirley Memorial

**HALE**

Hale (given name unknown) (? – ?)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hale, Robert Newton (1887 – 1943)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC

Hale, Edna May (see Blake, Edna May)

**HALL**

Hall, Ally (1825 – ?)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Hall, Amy Louise** (Bradley) (1899 – 1990)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 74
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 2B, Line 96
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1940, Sheet 10A, Line 35
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 22, Line 11
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 1, Line 97
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910
Dickey & Moon, DC
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photos #1, #2, #4, #5, #11
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

Hall, Anderson (1815 – 1885)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Bertha E (see Peratt, Bertha E)

**Hall, Bonnie Sibyl** (Bennett) (1916 – 2013)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Jackson Co, Carbondale, 1940, Sheet 11A, Line 13
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 80
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 8B, Line 70
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, 1950, Sheet9, Line 29
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall, William, DC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Obituary, Harrisburg Daily Register, 2013
Photos #1, #2, #4, #5, #6, #9, #11
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Hall, Charles David (1838 – 1921)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56, Line 28
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Clarinda (see Cross, Clarinda)

Hall, Clarinda (Ping) (1899 – 1976)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900 Sheet 3, Line 4
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Fidellar FGS
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photo #10

Hall, Eliza Jane (see Bourland, Eliza Jane)

Hall, Eliza Jane (Morris) (1820 – ?)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Elizabeth (see Patterson, Elizabeth)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS

Hall, Elizabeth (1834 – after 1907)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Frances M (1844 – 1901)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Line 30
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Francis M (1831 – 1901)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56, Line 30
Hall, Francis, Land Records
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Fred J (1880 – ?)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 3, Line 2
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Fidellar FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, James Fidellar (1861 – 1937)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 2, Line 100
Census, Missouri, St Francois Co, Liberty Twp, 1880, Sheet 15, Line 16
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Fidellar FGS
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Hall, James Monroe** (1840 – 1920)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56, Line 29
Census, Illinois, Hamilton Co, Flannigan Twp, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 6
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, 1920, Sheet 9B, Line 97
Census, Missouri, St Francois, Liberty Twp, 1880, Sheet 15, Line 14
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Fidellar FGS
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Marriage to Ella Blake, 1897
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Hall, James Wilburn** (1906 – 1989)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 76
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 8B, Line 66
Census, Illinois, Logan Co, Elkhart, 1950, Sheet 71, Line 1
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photos #2, #5, #6, #11
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Hall, John (1828 – 1880)
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Jonathan, FGS

Hall, John Franklin (1828 – 1915)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet56, Line 26
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Hall, Jonathan** (1787 – 1864)
Blake, Hall, & Puckett Land Patents
Census, Illinois, Gallatin Co, Equality Twp, 1830, Line 14
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R7E, 1860 Sheet 67, Line 18
Census, Tennessee, Rutherford Co, 1820, Line 77
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Jonathan, Land Records
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Hall, Loueva J** (Wooden) (1914 – 1992)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 79
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 8B, Line 69
Census, Michigan, Shiawassee Co, Corunna, 1950, Sheet 3, Line 13
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photos #1, #2, #4, #5, #6
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Hall, Louisa (Hale) (1827 – 1890)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Mae Bell (see Gann, Mae Bell)

Hall, Mahala (1824 – ?)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Margaret E (1866 – 1866)
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**Hall, Marion Wendel (1908 – 1908)**
Blake & Gadd, DC
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hogan, DC
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Hall, Marion Yandell** (1873 – 1953)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (I)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 72
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 1, Line 94
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 2, Line 24
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 8B, Line 64
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1940
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910
Census, Missouri, St Francois Co, Liberty Twp, 1880, Sheet 15, Line 18
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, Draft Registration, 1918
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall, Marion Yandell, Marriage to Ella Blake, 1897
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Obituary, Harrisburg Daily Register, 1954
Photos, #1, #2, #9
Puckett & Rice, DC
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Hall, Martha Jane (1836 – 1913)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56, Line 27
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Mary Emily (1834 – after 1910)
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Hall, Mary Geneva** (Russell) (1912 – 1999)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 78
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 8B, Line 68
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1940, Sheet 1A, Line 40
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 6, Line 18
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photos #1, #2, #4, #5, #6, #11
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Hall, Nancy Janie (Edwards) (1870 – 1960)
Census, Illinois, Hamilton Co, Flannigan Twp, 1900, Sheet 4, Line 9
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, 1920, Sheet 9B, Line 94
Census, Missouri, St Francois Co, Liberty Twp, 1880, Sheet 15, Line 17
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**Hall, Naomi Ruth** (1910 – 1911)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Hall, Patience (see Abney, Patience)

**Hall, Pruella "Ella" Patience** (see Blake, Pruella "Ella" Patience)

Hall, Rella (Rapp) (1896 – 1986)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 3, Line 3
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Fidellar FGS
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photo #10

Hall, Sara (Watson) (1823 – 1880)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Hall, Sarah** (see Dement, Sarah)

Hall, Sarah A (1868 – 1871)
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Hall, Sarah Paradine** (see Dickey, Sarah Paradine)

Hall, Serena (see Dement, Serena)

**Hall, Verbal Florene** (Browning) (1898 – 1999)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh Twp, Raleigh, 1900, Sheet 1, Line 96
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 2B, Line 88
Census, Illinois, Peoria Co, Peoria. 1950, Sheet 4, Line 23
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Obituary, Harrisburg Daily Register, 1999
Photos #1, #2, #3, #4, #5, #6, #9
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Hall, Waldo Henry** (1902 – 1943)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 7B, Line 61
Hall, Waldo Henry, Birth Certificate, 1902
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 75
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Waldo Henry, Draft Registration, 1942
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Hall, William Jr** (1755 – 1835)
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Jonathan, FGS

Hall, William (1818 – 1895)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

Hall, William T (1827 – 1881)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56, Line 25
Census, Missouri, St Francois, Liberty Twp, 1880
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Hall, William Wayne** (1908 – 1984)
Appendix, Life of Verbal Hall Browning
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Brushy Twp, 1920, Sheet 12B, Line 77
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1930, Sheet 8B, Line 67
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 1, Line 21
Census, Missouri, Dunklin Co, Holcomb Twp, 1910
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photos #2, #5, #11
Puckett & Rice, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

Hall, Willis (1812 – 1864)
Blake, Hall, & Puckett Land Patents
Dement, Abner FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Willis, Land Record
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

Hall, Zachariah Anderson (1846 – 1883)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Curran Pct, 1850, Sheet 56, Line 31
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall Land Patents
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Hall, Zachariah T** (1811 – 1848)
Blake, Hall, & Puckett Land Patents
Census, Illinois, Gallatin Co, Equality Twp, 1830, Line 15
Census, Illinois, Gallatin Co, 1840, Line 14
Dement, Abner FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall, Zachariah, Land Record
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC
Rutherford Co, Tennessee, Marriage Records, page 96, line 23
Tennessee Marriages, 1780 – 2002, p 67

Hall, Zona (see Blair, Zona)

**HAMMACK**

Hammack, Ruth J (Hall) (1839 – 1903)
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**HART**

**Hart, Mary** (Slemaker) (1748 – 1784)
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hughes, Thomas, Sons of the American Revolution Application, 1961
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**HOGAN**

**Hogan, Margaret** (Sleymaker) (1790 – 1850)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Hogan, Polly** (birth name unknown) (1770 – ?)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Hogan, DC

**Hogan, Shadrack** (1760 – 1825)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Hogan, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**HUCKABEE (HUCKABY)**

**Huckabee, Frances Battie** (see Jones, Frances Battie)

Huckabee, Gilley (1789 – 1860)
Huckaby & Green, DC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS

Huckabee, Gray (1795 – 1877)
Huckaby & Green, DC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS

Huckabee, James (1795 – ?)
Huckaby & Green, DC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS

Huckabee, Martha A (see Johnston, Martha A)

**Huckabee, Sarah** (Hall) (1792 – 1864)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R7E, 1860
Sheet 67, Line 19
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Huckabee, Thomas James** (1767 – 1850)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Charles (1792 – 1840)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, George Washington (1762 – 1861)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Charles (1781 – 1827)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Isham Jr (1763 – 1860)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Gracy (1791 – 1850)
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Huckaby, Isham Joham** (1742 – 1835)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, James David (1782 – 1858)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Martha (1757 – ?)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Rebecca Elizabeth (1794 – 1880)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Richard (1777 – 1860)
Huckaby & Green, DC

Huckaby, Wiley (1785 – 1860)
Huckaby & Green, DC

**JONES**

**Jones, Frances Battie** (Huckabee) (1766 – 1816)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**Jones, John Matthew** (? – ?)
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS

**JOHNSTON**

Johnston, Martha A (Huckabee) (1796 – 1874)
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC

**KENNADAY**

Kennaday, Oma Anna (see Blake, Oma Anna)

Kennaday, Ewell Murray (1891 – 1973)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**MCCONNELL**

McConnell, Edward C (1869 – 1950)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

McConnell, Ruth C (see Blake, Ruth C)

**MOON**

**Moon, Rhoda** (1778 – 1867)
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC

**MORRIS**

Morris, Valentine H (1812 – 1885)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**MUSGRAVE**

Musgrave, Margaret Jane (Hall) (1831 – 1911)
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**NEAL**

Neal, Eliza M (see Blake, Eliza M)

Neal, James Bassett (1843 – 1933)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**PATTERSON**

**Patterson, Elizabeth** (Hall) (? – ?)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall & Patterson, DC

**PERATT**

Peratt, Bertha E (Hall) (1898 – 1995)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Illinois, Logan Co, Elkhart, 1950,
Sheet 71, Line 2
Photo #11
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photo #1
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**PING**

Ping, Bernard (1887 – 1976)
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

Ping, Clarinda (see Hall, Clarinda)

**PUCKETT**

**Puckett, Allen** (1784 – 1870)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

**Puckett, Andrew** (1838 – ?)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E,
Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 10
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co,
Dist No 27, 1850, Line 12
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

Puckett, Catherine (aka Paulina) (1857 – ?)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E,
Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 20
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E,
Raleigh, 1870, Sheet38, Line 23
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

Puckett, Charles O (1858 – ?)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 19
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet 38, Line 22
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

**Puckett, Cynthia Louise** (Blake) (1851 – 1879)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Blake, William Henry, FGS (I)
Blake, William Henry, Marriage to Cynthia L Puckett, 1873
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 16
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet38, Line 19
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Marriage to Ella Blake, Illinois, Saline Co, Raleigh, 1897
Hogan, DC
Puckett & Rice, DC
Puckett, William Britton, FGS
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Puckett, Elizabeth** (see Britton, Elizabeth)

**Puckett, Elizabeth** (see Davis, Elizabeth)

**Puckett, Elizabeth** (see Rice, Elizabeth)

Puckett, John Allen (1853 – 1929)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 17
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet38, Line 20
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

Puckett, Joseph N (1857 – ?)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 18
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet 38, Line 21
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

Puckett, Marshall (1840 – 1888)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 11
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850, Line 13
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

Puckett, Mary (1844– ?)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 13
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850, Line 15
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

Puckett, Nancy A (1849 – 1890)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 15
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850, Line 17
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet 38, Line 18
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

**Puckett, Robert** (1742 – 1799)
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC

Puckett, Sarah (1846 – 1887)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 14
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850, Line 16
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

Puckett, William (1841 – ?)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 12
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850, Line 14

**Puckett, William Britton** (1813 – 1893)
Appendix, Puckett Family Members
Blake, Hall, & Puckett Land Patents
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (I)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1860, Sheet 122, Line 8
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R6E, Raleigh, 1870, Sheet 38, Line 16
Census, Tennessee, Hamilton Co, Dist No 27, 1850, Line 10
Puckett & Rice, DC
Puckett, William Britton, FGS

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**RAPP**

Rapp, Joseph Leslie (1892 – 1961)
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

Rapp, Rella (see Hall, Rella)

**RICE**

**Rice, Elizabeth** (Puckett) (1743 – 1803)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC

**RUSSELL**

**Russell, Mary Geneva** (see Hall, Mary Geneva)

Russell, Walter Ernest (1910 – 1973)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia Twp, 1940, Sheet 1A, Line 39
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Galatia, 1950, Sheet 6, Line 17
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Photo #11
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**SHAW**

**Shaw, Sally** (Dement) (1773 – 1850)
Dement, Abner FGS
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Hall, Zachariah T, FGS

**SHIRLEY**

**Shirley, Nancy Ann** (Dickey) (1815 – 1894)
Dickey & Moon, DC
Hall, James Monroe, FGS
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Shirley, Nancy** (see Green, Nancy)

**Shirley, Polly** (see Carson, Polly)

**Shirley, Richard** (1771 – 1846)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Shirley, Thomas** (1795 – 1876)
Hall, Marion Yandell, Ancestors
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC

**Shirley, Thomas W** (1746 – 1830)
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Thomas & Mollie Grubbs Shirley Memorial

**SISNEY**

Sisney, Chester Evert (1889 – 1957)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**SLEYMAKER (SLEMAKER)**

**Slemaker, Elizabeth** (see Giles, Elizabeth)

**Sleymaker, James** (1780 – 1840)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Slemaker, James H** (1716 – 1752)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hughes, Thomas, Sons of the American Revolution Application, 1961
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart

**Slemaker, John** (1746 – 1789)
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hughes, Thomas, Sons of the American Revolution Application, 1961
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Slemaker, Mary** (see Hart, Mary)

**Sleymaker, Martha June** (Blake) (1821 – 1888)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, Pruella Patience, Identified Ancestors
Blake, Pruella Patience, PC
Blake, William Benjamin, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Blake, William Henry, FGS (I)
Blake, William Henry, FGS (II)
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, Saline Pct, 1850, Sheet 32, Line 8
Census, Illinois, Saline Co, T8(S) R5E, Galatia, 1860, Sheet 67, Line 3
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**SMITH**

**Smith, Cassandra** (? – ?)
Giles & Smith, DC

**Smith, Susanna** (? – ?)
Huckabee, Thomas James, FGS

**TARPLEY**

Tarpley, Sarah H (Dement)
Dement, Abner FGS

**THOMAS**

**Thomas, James** (? – ?)
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS

**Thomas, Sarah** (? – ?)
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS

**Thomas, Selah** (Dement) (1740 – 1799)
Appendix, Charles Dement, Our Tennessee Pioneer
Appendix, Descendant of James Thomas
Dement, Abner FGS
Dement, Charles Gilbert Sr, FGS
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, PC

**WATSON**

Watson, John Curry (1881 – 1861)
Hall, Jonathan, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC

**WEAVER**

**Weaver, Jacob** (1851 – 1910)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Blake, William Benjamin, FGS
Giles & Smith, DC
Hogan, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**WOODEN**

**Wooden, Loueva J** (see Hall, Loueva J)

Wooden, Wilbur O (1917 – 1987)
Blake & Gadd, DC
Census, Michigan, Shiawassee Co, Corunna, 1950, Sheet 3, Line 12
De Mont & De Findley, DC
Dickey & Moon, DC
Giles & Smith, DC
Hall, Marion Yandell, FGS
Hall & Patterson, DC
Hogan, DC
Huckaby & Green, DC
Shirley & Grubbs, DC
Slemaker (Sleymaker) & Giles, DC

**Abbreviations:** DC=Descendants Chart FGS=Family Group Sheet PC=Pedigree Chart